

Arizona collection
(L. J. Brass)

Grasses determined by J. R. Swallen; Yucca and Cactaceae by R. H. Peebles; Compositae by S. F. Blake; Boraginaceae by I. M. Johnston; the remainder by T. H. Kearney.

-
- 14141 Hyptis Emoryi Torr.
 - 14142 Simmondsia chinensis (Link.) Schneider
 - ✓14143 " "
 - ✓14144 Brickellia Coulteri A. Gray
 - ✓14145 Cuscuta indecora Choisy?
 - ✓14146 Lepidium medium Greene
 - ✓14147 Aristida glauca (Nees) Walp.
 - ✓14148 " adscensionis L.
 - ✓14149 Microsymbrium lasiophyllum (H. & A.) O. E. Schulz
 - ✓14150 ~~perennans~~ ~~xxxxx~~ Arabis perennans S. Wats.
 - ✓14151 Euphorbia melandenia Torr.
 - ✓14152 " setiloba Engelm.
 - ✓14153 " capitellata Engelm.
 - ✓14154 Lupinus sparsiflorus Benth.
 - ✓14155 Astragalus nothoxys A. Gray
 - 14156 " Nuttallianus DC.
 - ✓14157 Lesquerella Gordonii (A. Gray) S. Wats.
 - ✓14158 Mimulus guttatus DC.
 - ✓14159 Crossosoma Bigelovii S. Wats.
 - ✓14160 Baccharis glutinosa Pers.
 - ✓14161 Lycium exsertum A. Gray
 - ✓14162 Thysanocarpus amplexans Greene
 - ✓14163 Lepidium lasiocarpum Nutt.
 - ✓14164 " medium Greene (mostly var. pubescens Robinson)
 - ✓14165 Androsace occidentalis var. arizonica (A. Gray) St. John
 - ✓14166 Plantago Purshii R. & S.
 - ✓14167 Gilia arenaria Benth.
 - ✓14168 Lotus humistratus Greene
 - ✓14169 Gilia inconspicua (Smith) Dougl.
 - ✓14170 Calandrinia ciliata var. Menziesii (Hook.) Macbr.
 - ✓14171 Platystemon californicus Benth.
 - ✓14172 Draba cuneifolia Nutt.
 - ✓14173 Plagiobotrys arizonicus Greene
 - ✓14174 Verbena Wrightii A. Gray
 - ✓14175 Corydalis aurea Willd.
 - ✓14176 Lepidium lasiocarpum var. georginum (Rydb.) C. L. Hitchc.
 - ✓14177 ? Cryptantha nevadensis Nels. & Kenn.
 - ✓14178 Cryptantha barbigera Greene
 - ✓14179 Plagiobotrys Pringlei A. Gray
 - 14180
 - ✓14181 Cryptantha pterocarya (Torr.) Greene
 - ✓14182 " barbigera (Gray) Greene
 - ✓14183 " "
 - ✓14184 Lepidium lasiocarpum var. georginum (Rydb.) C. L. Hitchc.

- ✓14185 *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *ochroleuca* (Wooton) Detling
- ✓14186 " " "
- ✓14187 *Lappula Redowskii* Greene var. *desertorum* Johnston
- ✓14188 *Lesquerella Gordonii* (A. Gray) S. Wats.
- ✓14189 *Pectocarya platycarpa* Munz & Johnston
- ✓14190 *Myosurus cupulatus* S. Wats.
- ✓14191 *Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pavon
- ✓14192 *Sisymbrium Irio* L.
- ✓14193 *Amsinckia intermedia* F. & M.
- ✓14194 *Teucrium depressum* Small
- ✓14195 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
- ✓14196 *Phoradendron californicum* Nutt.
- ✓14197 *Arctostaphylos pungens* H.B.K.
- ✓14198 *Lotus Greenei* (Woot. & Standl.) Ottley
- ✓14199 " *rigidus* (Benth.) Greene
- ✓14200 *Verbena Wrightii* A. Gray
- ✓14201 *Agave Schottii* Engelm.
- ✓14202 *Phoradendron Coryae* Trel.
- ✓14203 *Rhus trilobata* Nutt.
- ✓14204 *Arabis perennans* S. Wats.
- ✓14205 *Erigeron divergens* T. & G.
- ✓14206 *Astragalus allochrous* A. Gray
- ✓14207 *Stevia Lemmonii* A. Gray
- ✓14208 *Eschscholtzia mexicana* Greene
- ✓14209 *Pagesia vandelloides* (H.B.K.) Pennell
- ✓14210 *Pentstemon Parryi* A. Gray
- ✓14211 *Festuca octoflora* Walt.
- ✓14212 *Poa Bigelovii* Vasey & Scribner
- ✓14213 *Festuca Grayi* (Abrams) Piper
- ✓14214 *Thysanocarpus amplexans* Greene
- ✓14215 *Gilia arenaria* Benth. (appr. *G. inconspicua*)
- ✓14216 " " "
- ✓14217 " *inconspicua* (Smith.) Dougl.
- ✓14218 *Ellisia micrantha* (Torr.) Brand
- ✓14219 *Linaria canadensis* var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell
- ✓14220 *Oenothera chamaenerioides* A. Gray
- ✓14221 *Mimulus guttatus* DC.
- ✓14222 *Dryopetalon runcinatum* A. Gray
- ✓14223 *Aplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC. var. *turbinellus* (Rydb.) Blake
- ✓14224a *Gilia aurea* Nutt.
- ✓14224 *Draba cuneifolia* var. *integrifolia* S. Wats.
 (*D. sonorae* Greene)?
- ✓14225 *Pterostegia drymarioides* F. & M.
- ✓14226 *Gonolobus parvifolius* Torr.
- ✓14227 *Metastelma arizonicum* A. Gray
- ✓14228 *Vicia exigua* Nutt.
- ✓14229 *Dalea Parryi* T. & G.
- ✓14230 *Allionia incarnata* L.
- ✓14231 *Evolvulus arizonicus* A. Gray
- ✓14232 *Phacelia distans* Benth. var. *australis* Brand.
- 14233
- ✓14234 *Hibiscus Coulteri* Harv.

- ✓14235 *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth.
- ✓14236 *Dalea formosa* Torr.
- ✓14237 *Erysimum capitatum* (Dougl.) Greene
- ✓14238 *Erigeron divergens* T. & G.
- ✓14239 *Linum Lewisii* Pursh
- ✓14240 *Populus Fremontii* S. Wats.
- ✓14241 *Phoradendron macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Cockerell.
- ✓14242 *Dalea Greggii* A. Gray
- ✓14243 *Oenothera caespitosa* var. *marginata* (Nutt.) Munz
- ✓14244 *Rhamnus crocea* var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene
- ✓14245 *Guardiola platyphylla* Gray
- ✓14246 *Senecio neomexicanus* A. Gray
- ✓14247 " "
- ✓14248 *Gilia aurea* Nutt.
- ✓14249 *Brodiaea capitata* var. *pauciflora* Torr.
- ✓14250 *Castilleja laxa* A. Gray
- 14251
- ✓14252 *Fraxinus velutina* Torr.
- ✓14253 *Rhus trilobata* var. *pilosissima* Engler
- ✓14254 *Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.
- ✓14255 *Fendlera rupicola* A. Gray
- ✓14256 *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth.
- ✓14257 *Hymenoclea pentalepis* Rydb.
- ✓14258a *Salix Gooddingii* Ball.
- ✓14258 *Triodia pulchella* H.B.K.
- ✓14259 *Bahia absinthifolia* Benth. var. *dealbata* A. Gray
- ✓14260 *Encelia farinosa* A. Gray
- ✓14261 *Menodora scabra* A. Gray
- ✓14262 *Zinnia pumila* A. Gray (large-rayed form)
- ✓14263 *Psilostrophe Cooperi* (A. Gray) Kuntze
- ✓14264 *Sphaeralcea laxa* Woot. & Standl.
- ✓14265 *Baeria chrysostoma* var. *gracilis* (DC.) Hall
- ✓14266 *Janusia gracilis* A. Gray
- ✓14267 *Ayenia pusilla* L.
- ✓14268 *Platystemon californicus* Benth.
- ✓14269 *Microseris linearifolia* (DC.) Sch. Bip.
- ✓14270 *Delphinium scaposum* Greene
- ✓14271 *Larrea tridentata* (DC.) Coville
- ✓14272 *Coursetia microphylla* A. Gray
- ✓14273 *Trixis californica* Kellogg
- ✓14274 *Franseria ambrosioides* Cav.
- ✓14275 *Dalea Parryi* T. & G.
- ✓14276 *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet
- ✓14277 " *Pringlei* Hochr.
- ✓14278 *Siphonoglossa longiflora* (Torr.) A. Gray
- ✓14279 *Dalea pogonathera* A. Gray
- ✓14280 *Echinocereus rectispinus* Peebles
- ✓14280 *Morus microphylla* Buckl.
- ✓14282 *Linum puberulum* (Engelm.) Heller
- ✓14282a *Oenothera Greggii* var. *lampasana* (Buckl.) Munz
- ✓14283 *Lupinus sparsiflorus* Benth.
- ✓14284 *Phacelia crenulata* Torr.

- ✓14285 *Dalea formosa* Torr.
- ✓14286 *Polygala macradenia* A. Gray
- ✓14287 *Mortonia scabrella* A. Gray
- ✓14288 *Dyssodia pentachaeta* (DC.) Robinson
- ✓14289 *Melampodium leucanthum* T. & G.
- ✓14290 *Dyssodia acerosa* DC.
- ✓14291 *Chaenactis stevioides* Hook. & Arn.
- ✓14292 *Eriophyllum lanosum* A. Gray
- ✓14293 *Nemoseris neomexicana* (A. Gray) Greene
- ✓14294 *Calycoseris Wrightii* A. Gray
- ✓14295 *Delphinium scaposum* Greene (not typical)
- ✓14296 " *amabile* Tidestrom
(probably subsp. *apachense* (Eastw.) Ewan)
- ✓14297 *Dalea Pringlei* A. Gray
- ✓14298 ~~Delphinium~~ *Oenothera leptocarpa* Greene
(*Eulobus californicus* Nutt.)
- ✓14299 *Yucca Thornberi* McKelvey
- ✓14300 "
- ✓14301 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
- ✓14302 *Mammillaria Macdougalii* Rose
- ✓14303 *Echinocactus erectocentrus* Coult.
- ✓14304 *Ephedra trifurca* Torr.
- ✓14305 *Gutierrezia californica* (DC.) T. & G.
- 14306
- ✓14307 *Verbesina encelioides* var. *exauriculata* Robins. & Greenm.
- ✓14308 *Nama hispidum* var. *spathulatum* (Torr.) C. L. Hitchc.
- ✓14309 *Sida diffusa* H.B.K.
- ✓14310 *Carlowrightia arizonica* A. Gray
- ✓14311 *Cassia Covesii* A. Gray
- ✓14312 *Atriplex linearis* S. Wats.
- ✓14313 *Cercidium floridum* Benth.
- ✓14314 *Krameria parvifolia* var. *glandulosa* (Rose & Painter) Macbr.
- 14315
- ✓14316 *Carpochaete Bigelovii* A. Gray
- ✓14317 *Prunus virens* (Woot. & Standl.) Shreve
- ✓14318 *Euphorbia brachycera* Engelm. (new to Pima County)
- ✓14319 *Arctostaphylos Pringlei* Parry
- ✓14320 *Perezia Wrightii* A. Gray
- ✓14321 *Bebbia juncea* (Benth.) Greene
- ✓14322 *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm. & Bigel.) Toumey
- ✓14323 " *Engelmannii* Salm-Dyck
- ✓14324 *Chorizanthe brevicornu* Torr.
- ✓14325 *Opuntia versicolor* Engelm.
- ✓14326 " *Bigelovii* Engelm.
- ✓14327 *Berberis Wilcoxii* Kearney
- 14328
- ✓14329 *Eriogonum angulosum* Benth.
- ✓14330 *Psilostrophe Cooperi* (A. Gray) Kuntze
- ✓14331 *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- ✓14332 *Acacia Greggii* A. Gray
- ✓14333 *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm. & Bigel.) Toumey (flower)
- 14333 " *versicolor* Engelm.? (fruit)

- ✓14334 *Ditaxis neomexicana* (Muell. Arg.) *Heller*
 - ✓14335 *Eriogonum trichopes* Torr.
 - ✓14336 *Ephedra trifurca* Torr.
 - ✓14337 *Hymenoclea pentalepis* Rydb.
 - ✓14338 *Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.
 - ✓14339 *Nama hispidum* var. *spathulatum* (Torr.) C. L. Hitchc.
 - ✓14340 *Opuntia* sp. (not identifiable, apparently a mixture)
 - ✓14341 *Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & Johnston
 - ✓14342 *Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet
 - ✓14343 *Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Woot.) Sarg. (= *P. articulata* S. Wats. fide Burkart)
 - ✓14344 *Clematis Drummondii* T. & G.
 - ✓14345 *Condalia lycioides* var. *canescens* (A. Gray) Trelease
 - ✓14346 *Acacia constricta* Benth.
 - ✓14347 *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelm.
 - ✓14348 *Cereus giganteus* Engelm.
 - ✓14349 *Fouquieria splendens* Engelm.
 - ✓14350 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
 - 14351
 - ✓14352 *Opuntia Whipplei* Engelm. & Bigel.
 - ✓14353 *Calliandra eriophylla* Benth.
 - ✓14354 *Porophyllum gracile* Benth.
 - ✓14355 *Streptanthus arizonicus* S. Wats.
 - ✓14356 *Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Kunth.
 - ✓14357 *Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) B.S.P.
 - ✓14358 *Acacia Greggii* A. Gray
 - ✓14359 *Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) Schneider
 - 14360 *Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & Johnston
 - ✓14361 " *floridum* Benth.
 - ✓14362 *Frankenia Jamesii* Torr.
 - ✓14363 *Atriplex confertifolia* (Torr. & Fern.) S. Wats.
 - ✓14364 *Abronia fragrans* Nutt.
 - ✓14365 *Sporobolus airoides* (Torr.) A. Gray
 - ✓14366 *Hilaria Jamesii* (Torr.) Benth.
 - ✓14367 " "
-

Botanical collections, L. J. Brass

Earliest collections, made in southeastern parts of Queensland, were not numbered in sequence, and probably no duplicates were kept. Serious collecting began in 1919, when a start was made in sending specimens to C. T. White at the Queensland Herbarium.

Nos. 1 - 44. Beaudesert area, S. E. Queensland, 1919-1920. Collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.

45 - 403. Wollongorang, Northern Territory, Australia, May 1921 - December 1923. Wollongorang Station (= ranch), in the northeastern corner of the Territory, served as a base from which small collections were made from the coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria to a distance of about 70-80 miles inland. Place names other than Wollongorang, such as Settlement Creek, appeared on the field labels; some of the collections were made in Queensland, the $\frac{1}{2}$ border of which was only about three miles east of Wollongorang homestead, and in which Wollongorang held a block of country on pastoral lease. Set of collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.

404-500. No records available. Collections were made at Crows Nest, southeast Queensland in 1924, at Forest Home Station, on the Gilbert River, north Queensland, in 1925. Collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.

501-1665. Expedition to Papua for the Arnold Arboretum, October 1925-May 1926.

1666-1886. No records available. Collections were made at Forest Home Station, and at Magoura Station, near Normanton, north Queensland, in the period 1926-1931 and sent to the Queensland Herbarium.

1887-2547. Collected for the Arnold Arboretum in various localities in tropical northeast Queensland, January- April 1932.

2548-3543. Expedition to the British Solomon Islands for the Arnold Arboretum, July 1932 - January 1933.

3544-3550. No records -- perhaps no collections.

3551-6080. 1st Archbold Expedition to New Guinea. Papua, March 1933-March 1934. Plant collections to the New York Botanical Garden.

6081-6200. No records.

6201-8790. 2nd Archbold Expedition to New Guinea. Papua, Feb. 1936-- Feb. 1937. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

8791-8863. Cumberland area and Newcastle Range, north Queensland, May 1937. Collections to Queensland Herbarium.

.....
About 350 numbers collected with C. T. White and C. T. White and S. L. Everist on a road journey from Brisbane to the Daintree River, N.E. Queensland, ascent of Thornton Peak on foot, and return to Brisbane by road, September 1937. Collections in Queensland Herbarium.

In January 1938, made a collecting trip with C. T. White by road from Brisbane to the vicinity of Mt. Warning, on the Queensland-New South Wales border; to the summit of Mt. Warning on foot; back to Brisbane by road. Collections (perhaps 100-200 White & Brass numbers) in Queensland Herbarium.

Neth. N. G.
8801-14132. (Note duplication of Nos. 8801-8863). 3rd Archbold Expedition to New Guinea (Indisch-Amerikaansche Expeditie), June 1938-May 1939. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum. Brass and E. Meyer (correctly Meijer) Drees collected jointly on the high slopes of Mt. Wilhelmina. Brass & Meyer Drees numbers were 9601-10442, of which Myer Drees actually collected 9601-9800, 10301-10442. Ch. Versteegh collected wood specimens and herbarium voucher material under the direction of Brass from October 1938 to May 1939: Brass & Versteegh 10443-10500, 11101-11200, 11901-12000, 12501-12600, 13101-13200, 13501-13600, 14001-14030, 14101-14110, 14121-14124 (all or nearly all actually collected by Versteegh).

* 14133-14370. No records. Probably collected in Florida, 1941.

14371-14411. Mosses collected on Mt. Tremper, New York, August 1944.

14412-16014. Various localities in Florida, January 1945-April 1946. Collections in herbarium of the Archbold Biological Station, Lake Placid, Florida.

16015-16020. No records; probably no collections.

16021-18024. Vernay Expedition to Nyasaland, May-October 1946. Collections to New York Botanical Garden.

18025-18050. No records. ^{Numbers} Perhaps used on living succulent plants collected for the New York Botanical Garden in Union of South Africa, 1946.

18051-18149. Florida, December 1946-October 1947. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

Cape York
18151-20362. Archbold Expedition to Cape York (Australia), February-September 1948. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

20363-20634. Florida, January-September 1949. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

20635-20813. Mosses collected mainly in the mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee on a vacation trip in September 1949. A set in herbarium of University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

20814-20821. Florida, September-October 1949.

20822-21072. Upjohn-Penick Expedition to Africa, November 1949-June 1950. Cortisone plants (Strophanthus, other Apocynaceae, Asclepiadaceae, Dioscorea) Brass & Woodward 20822-20971; mosses, Brass 20972-21072. Phanerogams in Herb. New York Botanical Garden.

21073-21079. Mosses, Virginia and North Carolina, June 1950.

21080-21103. Florida, 1950. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

- 21104-21118. Voucher material for identification of plants used in Birds of the Show Mountains, Netherlands New Guinea, habitat group in the American Museum of Natural History; collected at Lake Habbema, October 1939. Specimens at the Arnold Arboretum.
- 21119-21239. Florida, November 1950-May 1951. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.
- 21240-21479. Mosses collected, mainly in North Carolina, on a vacation trip in July-August 1951.
- 21480-21591. Florida, August 1951-May 1952. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.
- 21591a-21602. Mosses collected on Cape Cod, Mass., September 1952.
- 21603-21610. No records. No collections?
- 21611-25166. 4th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Papua March-November 1953. Collections to the Arnold Arboretum.
- 25167-25170. No records; no collections?
- 25171-25336. Florida, March 1954-April 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 25337-25340. Southern Alabama, May 9, 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 25341-25355. Florida, May-August 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 25356-25360. No records. No collections?
- 25361-28942. 5th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Papua, April-December 1956. Plant collections to the Rijksherbarium, Leiden.
- 28943-28950. No records. No collections?
- 28951-29088. Florida, May 1957-December 1958. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 29089-29100. No records. No collections.
- 29101-32722. 6th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Territory of New Guinea, March-December 1959. Collections to the United States National Herbarium, Washington, D.C.
- 32723-32729. No records. No collections.
- 32730-32733. Florida, February-March 1960. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 32734-32738. Vacation trip to mountains of North Carolina, June-July 1960. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 32739-32825. Florida, July 1960-June 1961. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

mostly dupes
except for number

Mt. Dayman
region

Mt. Bay

W.H.

* 14141-14367. Arizona and New Mexico, March-June 1940. Collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

- 32826-32838. Mosses collected on a vacation trip to mountains of North Carolina, August-September 1961.
- 32839-33126. Florida, March 1962-December 1963. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 33127-33128. Sheboygan, Wisconsin. 28 October 1963. In Herb. Archbold Biological Station.
- 33129-33460. Florida, December 1963-November 1965. Collections in Herb. Archbold Biological Station.

.....

Sometime during the 1930's, my small private herbarium, principally of plants from the Northern Territory and Queensland, was presented to Kew. All numbers were already represented in the Queensland Herbarium.

Duplicates of the earlier Florida collections were presented to the Gray Herbarium (ca. 1200 numbers), U. S. National Herbarium, and herbarium of the Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida, Gainesville (over 400 numbers).

L. J. Brass
30 November 1965

	B	K	P	CANTON	SING	MADRAS	SYS	NSW	AMOY	HAWAII	USNM	MEL
I925-I926 Papuan (I930)	350	430	273	76	22	1						
(I930-I931)			62	51	16							
(I932)			36		33	3	I3					
(I933)		53	33		7							

I932 Queensland (I933)				I	4	6		6	6			
(I934)	207	I93	I06		4					219		33
(I935)	72		3		41					I27	91	

	BISH	L	BO	BM	B	G	SING	CALC	P	STOCK	PHIL	PRAGUE
32-33 Solomons (I936)	814	719	593	473	330	203	118	61	35	I6	6	4

	BRI	BO	L	LAE	G	K	CANB	LE	TOKYO
2 Arch, Fly.	I723	I435	I728	956	I97	I75	67	7	3

										OTTOWA	MO	USNH
3 Arch, WNG	4795	4150	3375	367	I70	264	297	91	114	63	41	I34

4 Arch, Dayman	830-	I323	223	465	830	I245					I8	I037
----------------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	------	--	--	--	--	----	------

Cape York		I449		647	I311	I603	I125	800				SING CALC 371 300
-----------	--	------	--	-----	------	------	------	-----	--	--	--	----------------------

Misc NG

BM 3072

698

854

(YALE IO3.

594

1121

BRASS		Det. by
6322	<i>Eleutheranthera ruderalis</i> (Swartz.) Schults. Bip.	J.T. Koster
6325	<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	P. Katik
6821	<i>Dillenia auriculata</i> Mart.	R.D. Hoogland
7062	<i>Metrosideros whiteana</i> Dawson nom. nov.	J. Marsh
7467	<i>Solanum forex</i> L.	Symon
7958	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> Lam.	P. Katik
8131	<i>Sarcolobus</i> sp.	D.G. Frodin
8461	<i>Centipeda minima</i> (L.) A. Br. et Aschers.	J.T. Koster
8501	<i>Secamone</i> cf. <i>elliptica</i>	D.G. Frodin
8512	<i>Ochrosia minima</i> (Mgf.) Forb.	Markgraf
8514	<i>Solanum dupalianum</i> Gaud.	Symon
9344	<i>Polystichum habbemense</i> Nakaike	ISOTYPE
9396	<i>Ischnea elachoglossa</i> f. <i>nana</i>	J.R. Croft
9978	<i>Ischnea elachoglossa</i> f. <i>nana</i>	"
11686	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> var <i>cochinchinensis</i>	P. Katik
11757	<i>Metrosideros cordata</i> (W & F) & Dawson	J.I. Marsh
10876	<i>Solanum torvoidium</i>	Symon
11137	<i>Caldcluvia papuana</i> (Pulle) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
11146	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	"
11147	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	"
11223	<i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>belense</i> M. & P.	Symon
11340	<i>Marsdenia lorea</i> S. Moore	P. Katik
11478	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
11782	<i>Lagenophora lanata</i>	J.R. Croft
11802	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Symon
11835	<i>Begonia simulans</i> aff.	W.S. Hoover
11860	<i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
11923	<i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
11933	<i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
11950	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	"
12017	<i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
12136	<i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
12259	<i>Dischidia</i>	P. Katik
12344	<i>Begonia oligandra</i>	W.S. Hoover
12540	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
12563	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	"
12693	<i>Acsmithia intergrifolia</i> (Pulle) Hoogl.	"
12720	<i>Metrosideros cordata</i> (W. & F.) Dawson	J.I. Marsh
13105	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
13115	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	R.D. Hoogland
13528	<i>Prumnopitys amara</i>	J.R. Croft
13630	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
13922	<i>Macroslen cochinchinensis</i> var <i>cochinchinensis</i>	P. Katik
14035	<i>Dillenia castaneifolia</i> (Miq.) Diels.	R.D. Hoogland
14097	<i>Mastixiodendron pachyclados</i> (Schum.) Melch. var. <i>pachyclados</i>	Steven P. Darwin
14112	<i>Begonia brachybotrys</i>	W.S. Hoover
14114	<i>Dillenia papuana</i> Mart.	R.D. Hoogland
21623	<i>Doryopteris papuana</i>	J.R. Croft
21644	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	"
21649	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	"
21658	<i>Drynaria sparsisora</i>	"
21670	<i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret	F.B. Essig
21670	<i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i> Essig	"
21707	<i>Phyllanthera</i>	P. Katik
21729	<i>Solanum erianthum</i> Don.	Symon
21732	<i>Cynanchum</i>	D.G. Frodin
21732	<i>Cynanchum</i> c.f. <i>ovalifolium</i> Wight.	P. Katik
21786	<i>Neiosperma oppositifolium</i> (L.) Forb.	Markgraf
21799	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	P. Katik
21853	<i>Doryopteris papuana</i>	J.R. Croft
21868	<i>Toxocarpus</i> sp.	D.G. Frodin
21877	<i>Bidens pilosus</i> L. var. <i>minor</i> (Bl.) Sherff.	J.T. Koster
21925	<i>Gymnanthera nitida</i> R. Br.	D.G. Frodin
21952	<i>Lecanopteris sinuosa</i>	J.R. Croft
21962	<i>Canarium balsamiferum</i> Willd.	Leenhouts
22004	<i>Dischidia rafflesiana</i> Wall.	D.G. Frodin
22030	<i>Solanum feros</i> L.	Symon
22047	<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	P. Katik
22056	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	J.R. Croft
22066	<i>Adiantum philipperse</i>	"
22094	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	"
22098	<i>Glossogyne tenuifolia</i> (Labill.) Cass.	J.T. Koster
22139	<i>Microsorium commutatum</i>	J.R. Croft
22162	<i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i>	"
22168	<i>Cheilanthes javensis</i>	"
22243	<i>Anaphalis lorentzii</i> Lauterb. f. <i>lorentzii</i>	J.T. Koster
22254	<i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) D.C. var. <i>laevigata</i>	"
22295	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	J.R. Croft
22338	<i>Goniophlebium</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
22341	<i>Asplenium tripinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
22352	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
22353	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	"
22403	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	R.D. Hoogland
22412	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	J.R. Croft
22432	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	Q "
22437	<i>Prosaptia contigua</i>	"
22491	<i>Calymmodon clavifer</i>	"
22515	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	"
22523	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	"
22547	<i>Gnaphalium</i> um <i>japonicum</i> Thund.	J.T. Koster
22571	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perr.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
22580	<i>Polystichum daymanense</i>	Nakaike
22592	<i>Pellaea zippelii</i>	J.R. Croft
22626	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	"
22646	<i>Adiantum diaphanum</i>	"
22685	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	"
22743	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
22749	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
22768	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	"
22780	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	"
22822	<i>Polystichum cuneatum</i>	"
22846	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
22878	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	J.R. Croft
22906	<i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) DC var. <i>laevigata</i>	J.T. Koster
22934	<i>Solanum nodiflorum</i> Jacq.	Symon
22956	<i>Ctenopteris subulatipinna</i>	J.R. Croft
22969	<i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
22971	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>verticillata</i> Hoogl.	"
22977	<i>Lindsaea rigida</i>	J.R. Croft
22998	<i>Asplenium cymbifolium</i>	"
23002	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	"
23022	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
23044	<i>Lindsaea obtusa</i>	"
23048	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	"
23062	<i>Diplazium acrocarpum</i>	"
23065	<i>Leptopteris alpina</i>	"
23087	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
23109	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"

BRASSDet. by

23151	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
23162	<i>Dicksonia grandis</i>	"
23162A	<i>Asplenium cymlifolium</i>	"
23217	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
23355	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
23368	<i>Microsorium subgemminatum</i>	J.R. Croft
23394	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
23417	<i>Bolbitis rivularis</i> (Brach) Ching	Hennipm. Monogr.
23425	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	J.R. Croft
23434	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipe</i>	"
23439	<i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i>	"
23444	<i>Asplenium pellucidum</i>	"
23465	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
23478	<i>Asplenium unilaterale</i>	"
23525	<i>Coniogramme macrophylla</i>	"
23535	<i>Airosperma psychotrioides</i> Lauterb. & K. Schum.	Steven P. Darwin
23543	<i>Asplenium submarginatum</i>	J.R. Croft
23544	<i>Antrophyum parvulum</i>	"
23581	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
23627	<i>Bolbitis rivularis</i> (Brach) Ching	Hennipm. Monogr.
23640	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i>	J.R. Croft
23651	<i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) DC var. <i>laevigata</i>	J.T. Koster
23657	<i>Airosperma psychotrioides</i> Lauterb. & K. Schum.	Steven P. Darwin
23683	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	J.R. Croft
23691	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Bl.) Hassk.	P. Katik
23700	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
23722	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
23727	<i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i>	J.R. Croft
23769	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	"
23778	<i>Antrophyum parvulum</i>	"
23782	<i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i>	"
23783	<i>Ptychosperma caryotoides</i> Ridley	F.B. Essig
23800	<i>Loxogramme scolopendrina</i>	J.R. Croft
23811	<i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i>	"
23950	<i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell.	Symon
23962	<i>Solanum feros</i> L.	"
23970	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	J.R. Croft
23975	<i>Mucuna schlechteri</i> Harms.	Verdcourt
23978	<i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>biflorum</i> Lour.	Symon

BRASS		Det. by
24015	<i>Pisonia longirostris</i> T. & B.	D.G. Frodin
24023	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	J.R. Croft
24055	<i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i>	"
24083	<i>Mucuna schlechteri</i> Harms.	Verdcourt
24114	<i>Lecanopteris sinuosa</i>	J.R. Croft
24129	<i>Asplenium nidus</i>	"
24177	<i>Ptychosperma caryotoides</i> Ridley	F.B. Essig
24215	<i>Cissus aristata</i> Bl.	P. Katik
24250	<i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret	F.B. Essig
24252	<i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret	"
24347	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	J.R. Croft
24367	<i>Tylophora</i>	P. Katik
24433	<i>Ischnostemma carnosum</i> (R. Br.) Merr. & Rolfe.	D.G. Frodin
24433	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum.	P. Katik
24435	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Sch.	D.G. Frodin
24435	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum.	P. Katik
24448	<i>Tylophora</i>	"
24458	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
24466	<i>Pteris tripartita</i>	J.R. Croft
24477	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	"
24504	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
24535	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	"
24542	<i>Ctenopteris denticulata</i>	"
24598	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
24599	<i>Solanum incanoalabostrum</i> Symon <u>ms.</u>	Symon
24600	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
24602	<i>Leptopteris alpina</i>	J.R. Croft
24633	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	"
24636	<i>Pronephrium millarae</i>	"
24664	<i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) DC	J.T. Koster
24707	<i>Polystichum aculeatum</i>	J.R. Croft
24718	<i>Asplenium laserpitifolium</i>	"
24730	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
24747	<i>Tylophora</i> sp.	D.G. Frodin
24767	<i>Microsorium cromwellii</i>	J.R. Croft
24811a	<i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i>	"
24829	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	R.D. Hoogland
24837	<i>Ctenopteris denticulata</i>	J.R. Croft
24912	<i>Ctenopteris shawii</i>	"
24961	<i>Athyriopsis japonica</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
25056	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
25072	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	J.R. Croft
25074	<i>Leptochilus decurrens</i>	"
25098	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	"
25099	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
25115	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
25136	<i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i>	"
25396	<i>Ptychosperma burretiana</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
25448	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	J.R. Croft
25457	<i>Microsorium scolopendria</i>	"
25461	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	"
25511	<i>Cissus discolor</i> Bl.	P. Katik
25557	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	J.R. Croft
25560	<i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
25644	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	R.D. Hoogland
25712	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	J.R. Croft
25726	<i>Prosaptia contigua</i>	"
25728	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
25768	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	"
25780	<i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i>	"
25800	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
25832	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
25833	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
25839	<i>Antrophyum parvillum</i>	"
25843	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	"
25846	<i>Lindsaea microstegia</i>	"
25849	<i>Asplenium pellucidum</i>	"
25907	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) DC.	J.T. Koster
25931	<i>Bolbitis quoyana</i> (Gaud.) Ching	J.R. Croft
25987	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	"
26021	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
26036	<i>Ptychosperma lauterbachii</i> Becc.	F.B. Essig
26084	<i>Ctenopteris shawii</i>	J.R. Croft
26089	<i>Mischocarpus pyriformis</i> Radlk. ssp. <i>retusus</i> van der Ham.	van der Ham
27019	<i>Ctenopteris geluensis</i>	J.R. Croft
27029	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i>	"
27099	<i>Toxocarpus</i>	P. Katik
27100	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
27106	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i>	"
27124	<i>Microsorium powellii</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
27172	<i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i>	J.R. Croft
27176	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
27214	<i>Microsorium subgemminatum</i>	"
27278	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>	P. Katik
27307	<i>Dillenia querifolia</i> (Lane-Poole) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27324	<i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
27371	<i>Microsorium alternuifolium</i>	J.R. Croft
27417	<i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27423	<i>Cynanchum</i> cf. <i>ovalifolium</i>	D.G. Frodin
27434	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	J.R. Croft
27452	<i>Solanum dunalianum</i> Gaud.	Symon
27519	<i>Amphineuron subattenuatum</i>	J.R. Croft
27528	<i>Dillenia insularum</i> Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27598	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
27636	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	P. Katik
27730	<i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell.	Symon
27730	<i>Dillenia insularum</i> Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27758	<i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
27818	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	R.D. Hoogland
27903	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
27908	<i>Antrophyum parvulum</i>	"
27916	<i>Bolbitis novoguineensis</i> Hennipm.	Hennipm. Monogr.
27938	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i>	J.R. Croft
28008	<i>Bolbitis novoguineensis</i> Hennipm.	Hennipm. Monogr.
28021	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum.	P. Katik
28021	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Sch.	D.G. Frodin
28033	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
28089	<i>Ptychosperma burretiana</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
28167	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
28169	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	J.R. Croft
28213	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	"
28277	<i>Lindsaea tetragera</i> var. <i>brassiana</i>	"
28326	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	"
28338	<i>Alphitonia macrocarpa</i> Mansf.	D.G. Frodin
28350	<i>Micrechites schlechteri</i> (Mgf.) Mgf.	"
28396	<i>Pagianta</i> n. sp.	Markgraf
28408	<i>Ptychosperma rosselense</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
28452	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
28468	<i>Goniophlebium persicifolium</i>	"
28551	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	"
28617	<i>Micrechites schlechteri</i> (Mgf.) Mgf.	D.G. Frodin

BRASS		Det. by
28617	<i>Microcaryotes schlechteri</i> (Mgf. Mgf.	D.G. Frodin
28657	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Symon
28686	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	J.R. Croft
28695	<i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i>	"
28717	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
28744	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
28777	<i>Syngramma borneensis</i>	"
28791	<i>Cissus discolor</i> Bl.	P. Katik
28809	<i>Solanum ferox</i> L.	Symon
28813	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	J.R. Croft
28821	<i>Merinthosorus drynarioides</i>	"
28841	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	P. Katik
28855	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Symon
28867	<i>Litsea engleriana</i> Tesch.	P. Katik
28883	<i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i>	F.B. Essig
28941	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	J.R. Croft
29196	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i> Forst.	D.G. Frodin
29216	<i>Drynaria sparsiflora</i>	J.R. Croft
29225	<i>Cupaniopsis</i> sp.	P.W. Leenhouts
29263	<i>Antrophyum callifolium</i>	J.R. Croft
29359	<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	D.G. Frodin
29400	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
29403	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i>	"
29407	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	"
29483	<i>Prosaptia alata</i>	"
29536	<i>Pteris wallichiana</i>	"
29538	<i>Metrosideros cordata</i>	J.I. Marsh
29616	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
29618	<i>Caldcluvia papuana</i> (Pulle) Hoogl.	"
29623	<i>Microsorium subemminatum</i>	J.R. Croft
29753	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
29757	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J.R. Croft
29778	<i>Prosaptia contigua</i>	"
30050	<i>Asplenium brassii</i>	"
30055	<i>Pteris keysseri</i>	"
30063	<i>Uncinia riparia</i> R. Br.	Nooteboom
30076	<i>Pterostylis acuminata</i> R. Br.	P. van Royen
30103	<i>Rhamphogyne papuana</i> Koster	J.R. Croft
30132	<i>Porathelypteris beddomei</i>	"
30165	<i>Ischnea spathulata</i> f. <i>digitata</i>	"

BRASSDet. by

30169	<i>Asplenium hapalophyllum</i>	J.R. Croft
30170	<i>Asplenium brassii</i>	"
30193	<i>Polystichum takakii</i>	"
30210	<i>Ctenopteris brassii</i>	"
30256	<i>Caldcluvia clemensiae</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
30367	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	"
30370	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J.R. Croft
30457	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	"
30545	<i>Gymnema</i>	D.G. Frodin
30550	<i>Pterostylis acuminata</i> R. Br.	P. van Royen
30569	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
30592	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
30597	<i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i>	J.R. Croft
30605	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
30630	<i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i>	"
30723	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
30724	<i>Caldcluvia clemensiae</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	"
30731	<i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl.	"
30749	<i>Porathelypteris beddomei</i>	J.R. Croft
30832	<i>Polystichum pallanii</i>	"
30845	<i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>cladotrichotum</i> Bitt.	Symon
30965	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
31046	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	"
31068	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	"
31079	<i>Athyriopsis japonica</i>	J.R. Croft
31088	<i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
31103	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
31127	<i>Tylophora</i> sp.	D.G. Frodin
31137	<i>Asplenium nutans</i> Ros.	J.R. Croft
31143	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
31156	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	"
31164	<i>Cissus aristata</i> Bl.	P. Katik
31300	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
31334	<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	D.G. Frodin
31382	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J.R. Croft
31383	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
31487	<i>Asplenium scandens</i>	"
31490	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
31493	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
31510	<i>Athyriopsis japonica</i>	"
31518	<i>Pteris excelsa</i>	"
31521	<i>Dillenia montana</i> Diels	R.D. Hoogland

BRASSDet. by

31521	<i>Dillenia montana</i> Diels	R.D. Hoogland
31528	<i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i>	J.R. Croft
31529	<i>Astelma secamonoides</i> Schltr.	D.G. Frodin
31582	<i>Symbegonia geraniifolia</i> Ridl.	W.S. Hoover
31591	<i>Phaius tancarvilleae</i> (Banks in L'herit) Bl.	N.H.S. Howcroft
31613	<i>Solanum incanoalabostrum</i> Symon <u>ms.</u>	Symon
31637	<i>Asplenium scandens</i>	J.R. Croft
31640	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
31641	<i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i>	J.R. Croft
31669	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
31671	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
31679	<i>Ctenopteris stellatosetosa</i>	"
31692	<i>Solbitis rivalaris</i> (Brack.) Ching.	Hennipm. Monogr.
31704	<i>Asplenium unilaterale</i>	J.R. Croft
31705	<i>Ctenopteris stellatosetosa</i>	"
31779	<i>Microsorium cromwellii</i>	"
31807	<i>Solanum anafractum</i> Symon <u>ms.</u>	Symon
31811	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
31822	<i>Diplazium cordifolium</i> var. nov.	J.R. Croft
31848	<i>Microsorium cromwellii</i>	"
31906	<i>Asplenium bippinnatifidum</i>	"
31958	<i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i>	"
31967	<i>Goniophlebium persicifolium</i>	"
32011	<i>Dillenia sehlecteri</i> Diels.	R.D. Hoogland
32068	<i>Drynariopsis heraclea</i>	J.R. Croft
32178	<i>Phaius tancarvilleae</i> (Banks in L'herit) Bl.	N.H.S. Howcroft
32198	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	J.R. Croft
32243	<i>Elatostemmannovae-britanniae</i> Lauterb.	P. Katik
32260	<i>Ctenopteris geluensis</i>	J.R. Croft
32292	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.)	R.D. Hoogland
32298	<i>Marsdenia lorea</i> S. Moore	P. Katik
32309	<i>Solanum turraeae</i> folium S. Moore	Symon
32329	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i>	J.R. Croft
32375	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
32381	<i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i>	"
32383	<i>Asplenium hellucidum</i>	"
32400	<i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>belense</i> M. & P.	Symon
32447	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J.R. Croft
32514	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Bl.) Hassk.	P. Katik
32554	<i>Leptochilus decurrens</i> Bl.	J.R. Croft

BrassDet. by

32594	<i>Linociera</i>	P. Katik
32563	<i>Marsdenia</i>	"
32610	<i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i>	J.R. Croft
32635	<i>Pisonia longirostris</i> T. & B.	D.G. Frodin
32638	<i>Asplenium unilaterale</i>	J.R. Croft
32678	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	"
32701	<i>Asplenium submarginatum</i>	"
32704	<i>Ochrosia coccinea</i> (T. & B.) Miq.	Markgraf
34330	<i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell.	Symon
34411	<i>Bolbitis quoyana</i> (Gaud.) Ching	J.R. Croft

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Griseb.
Name
Native Name
No. 15269 L. J. Brass Date 19. 2
Locality Juncation Cr., Russell
River
Habitat One example in rain forest
Alt. 50 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.
Height..... D.B.H.....
Flower Bell yellowish-white
fringed and streaked with
purple
Fruit
Special Notes Plant leafless; stem,
bracts & ovaries heavily
marked with dark purple lines
Bell 9. 18. 18. To 1 m.

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Taur.

Native Name

No. *18302* L. J. Brass Date *April 6*

Locality *Mt. Bellenden-Ker,
Summit of south peak*

Habitat *Edge of a small
opening in low mossy forest*

Alt. *5000 ft.* ~~Tree~~; shrub; vine; herb.

Height *1.5 m.* D.B.H. _____

Flower

Fruit

Special Notes *of upright, rigid habit.*

1 x11"

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Native Name

No. 18319 L. J. Brass Date April 6

Locality Mt. Bellenden-Ker,
Summit of south peak

Habitat low mossy forest

Alt. 5000 ft. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 3 m. D.B.H. _____

Flower

Fruit purple, fleshy

Special Notes

1 m

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Polygod.*

Native Name

No. *19917* L. J. Brass Date *Aug. 18*

Locality *Levee* *Alameda Cr., upper*
Nestlé River

Habitat *Epiphytic in rain-*
forest

Alt. *500 m.*

Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height.....

D.B.H.

Flower

Fruit

Special Notes

Leaves pendulous

1215

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name Coch.

Native Name

No. 19536 L. J. Brass Date Aug. 19

Locality Leo
Glenister Is., upper
Macdonald River

Habitat Common locally in
rain forest of moist banks
of creek

Alt. 420 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height..... D.B.H.....

Flower cream, spotted with
purple-red; column yellow.

Fruit (721)

Special Notes Very robust climbing
epiphyte with stem twining
around supporting tree to a
height of 5-8 m. and leafy
nearly to the base. Leaves fleshy

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Banksia*

Native Name

No. *20187* L. J. Brass Date *Apr 12*

Locality *Thipton's Flat*

Habitat *Common in
savanna - forest*

Alt. *775 m.* Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height *up to ± 12 m.* D.B.H. *up to*

Flower *Greenish - yellow* *± 25 cm.*

Fruit

Special Notes *Only a single
flower spike found.*

1241

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Allocasia

Native Name

No.

20268

L. J. Brass

Date

Apr. 17

Locality

*Upper Parrot Cr.,
Muan River*

Habitat

*One example in
open, stony floodbed
of a stream in rain-
forest.*

Alt.

400 m.

Tree, shrub, vine; herb.

Height

± 1.5 m.

D.B.H.

Flower

*Spathe green, spathe
yellow; very fragrant*

Fruit

Special Notes

*Stem upright, 1.5 m.
about 70 cm. long.*

1215

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Reb.

Native Name

No. 20330 L. J. Brass Date Apr. 21

Locality 1111: Finnegun

Habitat Abundant in
undergrowth of stunted
high mountain forest

Alt. 1060 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 1-3 m. D.B.H.

Flower Not seen

Fruit

Special Notes cf # 20311

1211

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Bullockia*

Native Name

No. *20344* L. J. Brass Date *Apr 21*

Locality *Mt. Finnegan,*
west slopes

Habitat *Rainforest canopy*
epiphyte

Alt. *850 m.* Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height *8 cm.* D.B.H. _____

Flower *Yellowish-white,*
flecked and streaked
with purple within

Fruit

Special Notes

1241

IDENTIFICATION LIST - ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION 1948

COLLECTED BY L. J. BRASS

Nos. 18151 - 20362 incl.

(B): singles sent to Brisbane. (all to B): 2 specimens, 1 incomplete for identification. The Mosses were identified by Mr. E. B. Bartram. The Hepatics and Lichens were named by Mr. P. Bibby in Melbourne. The Fungi were identified by Mr. Ray Langdon. The Ferns were given generic names by Dr. R. Tryon. Most of the Phanerogams specifically named were named at the Brisbane herbarium. Those generically named were done so provisionally by Drs. T. G. Hartley and L. M. Perry.

Location of sets:

- First set: Arnold Arboretum, Cambridge, Mass., USA
- Second set: Brisbane Herbarium, Brisbane, Queensland (1853)
- Third set: Herbarium Canberra, Australia (1603)
- Fourth set: Rijksherbarium, Leiden, The Netherlands (1449)
- Fifth set: Kew Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England (1311)
- Sixth set: Leningrad (1125)
- Seventh set: Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (800)
- Eighth set: Geneva (647)
- Ninth set: (371 nos.) Singapore
- Tenth set: (300 nos.) Calcutta

1948 - ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Nos. 18151 - 20362 inc.

((B) singles sent to Brisbane)
((all to B) indicates 2 specimens
one incomplete for ident.)

- ✓ = Mosses ident. Bartram
+ = Hepatics } ident. Bibby
~ = Lichens }
F = Fungi ident. Langdon
(Kew)
- 18151 Drosera
52 Comp. *Pl. Pleurocarpaea*
53 Marsdenia (Asclep.)
54 (B)
55 Harrisonia brownii A. Juss.
56 Antidesma
57 Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B.Cl.
58 Canthium (Rub.)
59 (Santal.) Anthobolus filifolius R. Br.
18160 Austrobaileya
- 61 Trichomanes
- 62 Trichomanes
- 63 Selaginella
- 64 Trichomanes
- 65 Trichomanes
✓ 66 Thuidium furfurosus (H.f. & W.) Jaeg.
✓ 67 Trachythecium verrucosum (Hampe) Fl.
~ 68 Leptogium phyllocarpum (Pers.) Mont. var. isidiosum Nyl..
✓ 69 Thuidium Meyenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
✓ 18170 Taxithelium selenithecium (C.M.) Par.
✓ 71 Bryum subpachypoma Hampe
✓ 72 Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei (Broth.) Fl.
✓ 73 Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts.
✓ 74 Thuidium plumulosiforme (Hampe) Jaeg.
✓ 75 Bryum subpachypoma Hampe
✓ 76 Calypothecium recurvulum (C.M.) Broth.
+ 77 Radula reflexa Mont.
✓ 78 Trachythecium verrucosum (Hampe) Fl.
✓ 79 Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei (Broth.) Fl.
✓ 18180 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth.
✓ 81 Thuidium Meyenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
✓ 82 Thuidium Meyenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
✓ 83 Fissidens terrae-reginae Bartr. sp. nov.
F 84 Clavariaceae
✓ 85 Leucobryum Bowringii Mitt. var. sericeum (Broth.) Dix. in part & Rhizogonium
✓ 86 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) M. & S. spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch in pt.
✓ 87 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch 18186a Taxithelium instratum
- 88 Lindsaya brachypoda (Bak.) Sal. (Brid.) Broth.
✓ 89 Leucophanes candidum (Hornsch.) Lindb. [in part
✓ 18190 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
✓ 91 Leucobryum Bowringii Mitt. var. sericeum (Broth.) Dix. in part
✓ 92 Hyophila involuta (Hook.) Jaeg.
✓ 93 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
✓ 94 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
✓ 95 Hypopterygium Mulleri Hampe
✓ 96 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe
✓ 97 Bryum subpachypoma Hampe
✓ 98 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl.
✓ 99 Calypothecium caudatum Bartr.
18200 (Marasmius sp. sterile)

- 18201 Casuarina
- 02 Casuarina
- 03 Drosera
- 04 Geophila
- ✓ 05 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 06 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 07 Trichomanes
- 08 Pimelea cornucopiae Vahl
- ~ 09 Coenogonium implexum Nyl. [in part]
- ✓ 18210 Leucobryum ballinense Broth. in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- 11 Viola hederacea Labill.
- 12 Hydrocotyle acutiloba (F. Muell.) N. A. Wakefield
- 13 ~~Eranthemum~~ Pseuderantherum variable (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 14 Oplismenus imbecillis (R.Br.) Beauv. vel aff.
- 15 (Comp.) Lagenophora stipitata (Labill.) Druce
- 16 Thysanotus tuberosus R.Br. (L.)
- 17 Laportea (Urt.)
- 18 Eupomatia bennettii F. Muell. (B)
- 19 Dianella ensifolia (L.) Red. (L)
- Ret. 18220 (B) Epipogium ? roseum (D. Don) Ldl.
- 21 Alsophila Rebeccae F. Muell.
- 22 Polypodium
- 23 Arthropteris
- 24 Trichomanes
- 25 Doodia
- ✓ 26 Holomitrium Muelleri Hampe
- ✓ 27 Bazzania adnexa (L. & L.) Mont. and Drepanolejeunea tenuis (Nees.) Schiffn.
- ✓ 28 Dicranoloma Menziesii (H.f. & W.) Par.
- ✓ 29 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe var. pentastichum (D. & M.) Dix.
- ✓ 18230 Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 31 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe var. pentastichum (D. & M.) Dix.
- ~ 32 Cladonia aggregata (Sw.) Ach.
- ~ 33 Cladonia verticillata Hoffm. var. cervicornis (Ach.) Flot.
- ~ 34 Sphaerophorus compressus Ach
- ~ 35 Sticta Sayeri Müll.-Arg.
- 36 Hymenophyllum
- 37 Banksia integrifolia L. f. var. compar (R. Br.) F. M. Bailey
- 38 Hymenophyllum or Trichomanes
- 39 Sporobolus diander (Retz.) Beauv.
- 18240 Digitaria orbata Hughes
- 41 Eragrostis brownei (Kunth) Nees
- 42 Eremochloa bimaculata Hack.
- 43 (Comp.) Vittadinia macrorrhiza A. Gray
- 44 Cheilanthes
- 45 Ipomoea gracilis R. Br.
- 46 Eriachne pallescens R.Br. (small spikelets) Digitaria sp. (det. Lazarides)
- 47 Grevillea glauca Knight ~~Blakia ident.~~
- ✓ 48 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 49 Cyperus paniceus (Rottb.) Boeck.
- 18250 Trichomanes
- ✓ 51 Ectropothecium riparioides Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 52 Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- ✓ 53 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- 54 Polypodium
- ✓ 55 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt. 18255a Callicostella Kaernbachii Broth.
- ✓ 56 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 57 Linospadix microcaryus (Domin) Burret
- 58 Lindsaea
- 59 (B)
- 18260 Gleichenia

- 18261 *Ardisia bifaria* White & Francis
- 62 *Cyperus pedunculatus* F. Muell.
- ✓ 63 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in part & *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) [Bruch in part]
- ✓ 64 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 65 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 66 *Taxithelium novae-valesiae* (Broth.) Broth.
- 67 *Polypodium*
- ✓ 68 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch in part & *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe ^{in part}
- Ret. 69 (B) *Orch* *Aphyllorchis anomala* Dockr.
- 18270 *Eupomatia bennettii* F. Muell.
- 71 *Asplenium*
- 72 *Piper* (B)
- 73 *Piper*
- 74 *Linospadix minor* (F. Muell.) Burret
- 75 *Drimys membranacea* F. Muell.
- 76 *Linospadix palmerianus* (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 77 *Exocarya sclerioides* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- 78 *Trichomanes*
- ✓ 79 *Eucamptodon Mulleri* Hampe & C. M.
- ✓ 18280 *Macromitrium Scottiae* C. M.
- ✓ 81 *Warburgiella cupressinoides* C. M.
- ✓ 82 *Dicranoloma Menziesii* (H. f. & W.) Par.
- ✓ 83 *Macromitrium funiforme* Dix.
- ✓ 84 *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ~ 85 *Chandonanthus hirtellus* (Web.) Steph.
- + 86 *Anastrophyllum piligerum* (Nees.) Spruce
- + 87 *Pleurozia articulata* (Lindb.) Schiffn.
- + 88 *Bazzania adnexa* (L. & L.) Mont.
- + 89 *Frullania Johnsonii* Steph.
- ~ 18290 *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach.
- ~ 91 *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg.
- ~ 92 *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg.
- ~ 93 *Pannaria subulurida* Nyl.
- 94 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (L. & L.)
- 95 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 96 *Leptospermum wooroonooran* F. M. Bail.
- 97 *Aral. Pentapanax bellendenkeriensis* F. M. Bail.
- 98 *Palmeria*
- 99 *Smilax glycyphylla* Sm.
- 18300 *Drimys membranacea* F. Muell. (Magn)
- 01
- 02 (B) *Laur*
- 03 *Austromyrtus metrosideros* (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 04 *Hymenophyllum* or *Trichomanes*
- 05 *Polypodium*
- 06 *Scleroglossum*
- 07 *Polypodium*
- 08 *Hymenophyllum*
- 09 *Orites fragrans* F. M. Bailey
- 18310 *Hypsophila halleiana* F. Muell.
- 11
- 12 *Linospadix palmerianus* (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 13 *Dracophyllum Sayeri* F. Muell.
- 14 (Orch.)
- 15 *Calyptrocalyx australasicus* (Wendl. & Drude) Scheff. (all to B)
- 16 *Hymenophyllum*
- 17 *Alyxia orophila* Domin
- 18 *Psychotria*
- 19 (B) *Brause didn't name*
- 18320 *Helicia youngiana* F. Muell. et Moore var. *montana* C. T. White

- 18321 *Ardisia pachyrrhachis* F. Muell.
- 22 *Alyxia ilicifolia* F. Muell.
- 23 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
- 24 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *erythroxia* Sp. Moore
- 25 *Garcinia gibbsae* S. Moore
- 26 *Helmholtzia acorifolia* F. Muell. (*P. kelydra*)
- 27 *Meilicope broadbentiana* F. M. Bail.
- 28 " " " " "
- 29 (Aral.) *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
- 18330 *Garcinia gibbsae* S. Moore
- 31 *Asplenium*
- 32 *Bolbitis neglectis* (Bailey)
- 33 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 34 *Oenotrichia tripinnata* (F. Muell.) Copel.
- 35 (Rub.) *Randia disperma* S. Moore
- 36 *Elaeocarpus* sp.
- 37 (Orch.)
- 38 *Triuris australasica* Heimsley ——— *Andruvis australasica* (Hemsl.) Priesner
(fide Lazarides)
- 39 — ~~Missing on Brassacards~~ — see letter Apr. 19, 1949.
- 18340 *Sargassum*
- 41 "
- 42 "
- 43 "
- 44 "
- ✓ 45 *Bryum pachytheca* C.M.
- 46 *Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
- 47 *Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
- 48 *Villarsia reniformis* R. Br.
- 49 *Fimbristylis furva* R.Br. ^{endra-}
- 18350 *Melaleuca leucad-*prob. new (larger leaves). Near *M. leucadendra* & *M. lasiandra*.
- 51 *Melaleuca symphyocarpa* F. Muell. vel aff.
- 52 *Leptocarpus ramosus* R.Br. ♂
- 53 *Cladium undulatum* Thw.
- 54 *Lomandra longifolia* Labill. sens. lat.
- 55 *Xyris scabra* R.Br. = *X. complanata* R.Br., sens. lat.
- 56 *Eriocaulon nanum* R.Br.
- 57 (*Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *debilis* Benth.)
- 58 *Scleria laxa* R.Br.
- 59 *Fimbristylis brownii* Benth.
- 18360 *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.
- 61 *Aneilema* sp. nov. ?
- 62 *Fimbristylis brownii* Benth.
- 63 *Fimbristylis simplex* S.T. Blake
- 64 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 65 *Siphonodon*
- 66 *Banksia dentata* L. f.
- 67 *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.
- 68 *Cenchrus elymoides* F. Muell. (May be 18308)
- 69 *Panicum airoides* R.Br.
- 18370 *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Valck. Suring.
- 71 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 72 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
- 73 *Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv.
- 74 *Codiaeum*
- 75 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
- 76 *Cheilanthes*
- 77 *Mitrasacme* sp. aff. *cunninghamii*
- 78 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 79 *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.
- 18380 *Borreria*

- 18381 *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank
- 82 *Crotalaria*
- + 83 *Polystictus xanthopus* Fr.
- 84 *Amylotheca dictyophleba* (F. Muell.) v. Tiegh.
- 85 *Adiantum*
- 86 (B)
- 87 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 88 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
- 89 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
- 18390 (Euph.) *Dimorphocalyx australiensis* C. T. White
- 91 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
- 92 *Leptaspis banksii* R.Br. (B)
- 93 *Cymbopogon refractus* (R.Br.) A. Camus
- 94 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (B)
- 95 *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.
- 96 *Aristolochia*
- 97 (B)
- 98 *Zizyphus*
- 99 *Acacia nothii* F.M. Bail.
- 18400 *Alphitonia excelsa* Reiss.
- 01 *Gardenia*
- 02 *Blepharocarya involucrigera* F. Muell.
- 03 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 04 (Lab.) *Anisomeles* cf. *salvifolia* R. Br.
- 05 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
- 06 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
- 07 *Hibbertia*
- 08 *Tristania longivalvis* F. Muell.
- 09 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 18410 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 11 *Lindsaea*
- 12 *Kissodendron australianum* (F. Muell.) Seem.
- 13 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 14 *Eriachne stipacea* F. Muell.
- 15 *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 16 (Lab.) *Leucas*
- 17 *Wedelia spilanthoides* F. Muell. (all to B)
- 18 *Cartonema spicatum* R.Br.
- 19 *Aristida* sp. nov.
- 18420 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
- 21 *Fimbristylis recta* F.M. Bail.
- 22 *Eragrostis pubescens* (R.Br.) Steud.
- 23 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Lab.)
- 24 *Biophytum apodiscias* (Turcz.) Edgw. & Hook. f.
- 25 *Phyllanthus*
- 26 "
- 27 *Breynia*
- 28 *Heliotropium pauciflorum* R. Br.
- 29 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 18430 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 31 *Tricoryne platyptera* Reichb. f. (all to B)
- 32 *Phacellothrix cladochaeta* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 33 *Pimelea cornucopiae* Vahl
- 34 *Glycine*
- 35 *Wedelia spilanthoides* F. Muell.
- 36 *Terminalia*
- 37 *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen
- + 38 *Balanis*
- 39 *Alysicarpus vaginalis* DC.
- 18440 *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsk.) Bubani

- 18441 ~~Zornia ~~dielsii~~ DC.~~
- 42 *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
- 43 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S. *Surina*
- 44 *Smithia geminiflora* Roth, var. *conferta* (Sm.) Baker
- 45 *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud. (B)
- 46 *Lipocarpa microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth
- 47 *Alysicarpus rugosus* DC.
- 48 *Cyclocarpa stellaris* Afzel. ex Bak.
- 49 *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
- 18450 *Goodenia subauriculata* C. T. White
- 51 *Polygala chinensis* L. var.
- 52 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
- 53 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S. *Surina*
- 54 *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsk.) Bubani
- 55 *Stackhousia*
- 56 *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell [Please check this no. Dr. Brass]
- 57 *Desmodium*
- 58 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
- 59 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
- 18460 *Scleria brownii* Kunth
- 61 *Scleria brownii* Kunth
- 62 ? *Eulalia*
- 63 (B)
- 64 (Leg.) *Desmodium*
- 65 *Cymbopogon*
- 66 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees
- 67 *Arundinella setosa* Nees
- 68 (all to B)
- 69 = 18502 *Lomandra*
- 18470 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Lil)
- 71 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (Lil)
- 72 *Scleria levis* Retz.
- 73 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 74 *Eriocaulon bifistulosum* van Heurck
- 75 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
- 76 *Vetiveria intermedia* S.T.Blake
- 77 *Alloteropsis semialata* (R.Br.) Hitchc. (*Gram.*)
- 78 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
- 79 *Cleistochloa sclerachne* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 18480 *Eriachne squarrosa* R.Br.
- 81 *Aristida* sp. nov.
- 82 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 83 *Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) Chase
- 18484a -84 *Cyperus aquatilis* R.Br. → *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
- 85 *Bridelia*
- 86 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 87 *Smithia geminiflora* Roth, var. *conferta* (Sm.) Baker
- 88 (B)
- 89 *Salomonina oblongifolia* DC.
- 18490 *Eulalia mackinlayi* (F.Muell.) S.T.Blake
- 91 *Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf
- 92 *Smilax australis* R.Br.
- 93 *Crotalaria*
- 94 *Eriachne* cf. *E. stipacea* F. Muell.
- 95 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 96 *Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv.
- 97 *Coelorhachis rottboellioides* (R.Br.) A.Camus (B)
- 98 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
- 99 *Commelina ensifolia* R.Br.
- 18500 *Aneilema gramineum* R.Br.

- 18501 Hibiscus
 02 Lomandra (*all to B*) Aff. L. filiformis (Thunb.) J. Britten
 03 (*B*)
 - 04 Bridelia
 05 Eriachne pallescens R.Br.
 06 Schoenus calostachyus (R.Br.) Poir.
 07 Leptocarpus schultzii Benth.
 08 Cladium undulatum Thw.
 09 Thryptomene oligandra F.Muell.
 18510 (*B*)
 11 (Orch.)
 - 12 Lomandra banksii (R.Br.) Ewart
 - 13 Baeckia frutescens L.
 - 14 Styphelia
 15 "
 - 16 Leptospermum fabricia Benth.
 - 17 Utricularia/sp. nov./aff. albiflora R. Br.
 - 18 Mitrasacme aff. pygmaea R.Br.
 - 19 Utricularia baueri R. Br.?
 -18520 Utricularia baueri R. Br.
 21 Mitrasacme laricifolia R. Br.
 - 22 Utricularia chrysantha R. Br.
 23 (*B*)
 24 Calandrinia
 - 25 Cartonema parviflorum Hassk.
 - 26 (Droserac.) Byblis
 27 Styphelia
 - 28 Mimulus uvedaliae Benth.
 - 29 Melaleuca prob. new (larger leaves) Near M.leucadendra & M.lasiandra
 ✓ 18530 Campylopus umbellatus (W. Arn.) Bartr.
 31 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma brachyphylla
 32 Viscum articulatum Burm. f.
 - 33 Fimbristylis insignis Thw.
 - 34 Fimbristylis punctata R.Br.
 - 35 Fimbristylis furva R.Br.
 - 36 Ischaemum baileyi C.E.Hubbard
 - 37 ♀ Leptocarpus sp.
 38 (*all to B*)
 - 39 Jacksonia
 -18540 Schoenus sparteus R.Br.
 41 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
 42 Acacia rothii F.M.Bail.
 - 43 Cleistochloa sclerachne (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
 - 44 Solanum sporadotrichum F. Muell. vel. aff.
 - 45 Amylothea dictyophleba (F. v.M.) Tiegh.
 - 46 Endiandra glauca R. Br.
 - 47 (Rub.) Antirhea?
 - 48 Pyrrosia
 - 49 Litsea leefeana Merr.
 -18550 (Lab.) Leucas
 51 Canarium australianum F. Muell.
 52 Pandanus ~~sp. // leaf // P // cock // P // white // and P // odor // all // leaves~~
 53 (*B*) truncatus St. John--type-collection.
 - 54 Themastochloa rariflora (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
 55 (*B*)
 - 56 Cartonema parviflorum Hassk. (Commel.)
 - 57 Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.
 - 58 Sclerandrium grandiflorum S.T.Blake MS.
 - 59 Xyris laevis R.Br. = X. complanata R.Br. sens. lat.
 -18560 Utricularia cyanea R. Br. ?

- 18561 (Scroph.) *Lindernia alsinoides* P.Br.
- 62 *Caesia setifera* Baker (Lb)
- 63 *Hedyotis*
- 64 *Stylidium uliginosum* Swartz
- 65 *Mitrasacme*
- 66 *Casuarina*
- 67 "
- 68 (B)
- 69 *Melaleuca* aff. *M. symphyocarpa* F.Muell.
- 18570 *Styphelia*
- 71 *Jacksonia*
- 72 *Utricularia* sp.
- 73 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 74 (Legum.) cf. *Glycine*
- 75 *Xyris laevis* R.Br. (= *X. complanata* R.Br., sens. lat.)
- 76 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 77 *Acacia aculeocarpa* A.C. Smith Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 78 *Striga parviflora* (R. Br.) Benth.
- 79 (Euph.) *Phyllanthus*
- 18580 *Phyllanthus*
- 81 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 82 *Fimbristylis* sp. nov.
- 83 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
- 84 *Zornia*
- 85 *Thysanotus tuberosus* R.Br. (Lb)
- 86 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br.
- 87 *Centrolepis exserta* (R.Br.) R. & S.
- 88 *Eriocaulon*
- 89 *Eriocaulon brunonis* J.J. Britten
- 18590 *Cymbopogon exaltatus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 91 *Curcuma australasica* Hook. f.
- 92 *Iygodium*
- 93 *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv.
- 94 *Randia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
- 95 *Cyperus leiocaulon* Benth.
- 96 *Rottboellia exaltata* L. f.
- 97 *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. ssp. *hastata* (Desr.) Ooststr.
- 98 *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A. Camus
- 99 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
- 18600 *Cassia mimosoides* L.
- 01 (Legum.) *Vigna vexillata* Benth.
- 02 (B)
- 03 *Buchnera tetragona* Wall. ex Benth. vel aff.
- 04 *Thysanotus tuberosus* R.Br. (Lb)
- 05 *Digitaria parviflora* (R.Br.) Hughes vel aff.
- 06 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
- 07 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 08 *Cyperus angustatus* R.Br.
- 09 *Buchnera* sp.
- 18610 *Najas brownii* Rendle
- 11 *Tristania suaveolens* Sm. var. *adenanthera* F. Muell.
- 12 *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Bl.
- 13 *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.
- 14 *Eragrostis*
- 15 *Nymphaea violacea* Lehm.
- 16 *Panicum* = 18870
- 17 *Leersia hexandra* Sw.
- 18 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M. Bail.
- 19 *Ectrosia* sp. nov.
- 18620 (B)

- 18621 *Striga parviflora* (R. Br.) Benth.
- 22 *Erythrophloeum*
- 23 *Eriachne* ~~sp.~~ ~~nov.~~ *agrostidea* F. Muell. (fide Lazarides)
- 24 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 25 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 26 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 27 *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) O.K.
- 28 *Amyema conspicuum* (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
- 29 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
- 18630 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 31 *Cassytha* sp.
- 32 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 33 *Cyperus holoschoenus* R.Br.
- 34 *Cheilanthes*
- 35 *Cyperus haspan* L.
- 36 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
- 37 *Panicum mindanaense* Merr.
- 38 *Buchnera tetragona* Wall. ex Benth. vel aff.
- 39 *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
- 18640 *Drynaria*
- 41 *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
- 42 *Ischaemum decumbens* Benth.
- ✓43 *Trachyphyllum inflexum* (Harv.) Gepp
- ✓44 *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw.
- ✓45 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓46 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
- 47 (B)
- 48 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 49 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F.M. Bail.
- 18650 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 51 *Melaleuca acacioides* F. Muell.
- 52 *Styphelia*
- 53 *Gompholobium*
- 54 *Terminalia*
- 55 *Dodonaea vestita* Hook. var. *glabrescens* Benth. ex Britt.
- ✓56 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- ✓57 *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw.
- ✓58 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- 59 *Pyrrosia*
- 18660 *Trachystylis foliosa* S.T. Blake
- 61 *Canthium* prob. *C. coprosmoides* F. Muell.
- 62 *Schizaea*
- 63 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 64 *Melaleuca angustifolia* Gaertn.
- 65 (Monim.) *Stegantthera*
- 66 " "
- 67 (Rub.) *Antirhea*
- 68 *Acronychia imperforata* F. Muell. (?) Leaves much thinner and less opaque than usual.
- 69 *Arthrostylis aphylla* R. Br.
- ✓18670 *Calymperes tenerum* C.M.
- 71 (Acanth.) *Asystasia*
- 72 *Amylothea dictyophleba* (F. v. M.) Tiegh.
- 73 *Melaleuca angustifolia* Gaertn.
- 74 *Eriostemon Banksii* A. Cunn.
- 75 *Ficus*
- 76 *Mitrasacme* aff. *?pilosa*
- 77 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake (See Note with 18854.)
- 78 *Zornia*
- 79 *Grevillea glauca* Knight
- 18680 *Petalostigma*

- 18681 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 82 (Rub.) *Antirhea*
- 83 *Stackhousia*
- 84 *Eriachne melicacea* F.Muell.
- 85 *Hibbertia*
- 86 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) *l. var. decumbens* (R.Br.) Ooststr.
- 87 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 88 *Amylothea signata* (F. Muell. ex Benth.) Dans.
- 89 *Cyperus pedunculatus* F.Muell.
- 18690 *Eriachne trisetata* Nees
- 91 *Mitrasacme connata* R. Br.
- 92 *Hibbertia*
- 93 *Acacia platycarpa* F.Muell.
- 94 *Heliotropium bracteatum* R. Br.
- 95 *Gomphrena cunninghamii* (Moq.) Druce
- 96 *Polycarpaea corymbosa* Lam.
- 97 *Ipomoea gracilis* R. Br.
- 98 *Cleome tetrandra* Banks ex DC.
- 99 *Ptilotus distans* (R. Br.) Poir.
- 18700 *Perotis rara* R.Br.
- 01 *Borreria*
- 02 *Cartonema spicatum* R.Br.
- 03 *Acacia humifusa* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 04 *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. ssp. *hastata* (Desr.) Ooststr.
- 05 *Ipomoea* sp.
- 06 *Eriachne stipacea* F.Muell.
- 07 *Ipomoea brassii* C. T. White
- 08 *Xyris laevis* R.Br. = *X. complanata* R.Br., sens. lat.
- 09 = 18361 *Aneilema*
- 18710 *Phacellothrix cladochaeta* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 11 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
- 12 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 13 *Sporobolus lenticularis* S.T.Blake
- 14 *Eragrostis pubescens* (R.Br.) Steud.
- 15 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. *Keura*) *sphaericus* St. John--type-collection
- 16 *Hanguana malayana* (Jacq.) Merr.
- 17 *Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miens var. *timoriensis* (DC.) Forstman
- 18 *Acacia culacarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 19 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br. (small spikelets)
- 18720 *Solanum sporadotrichum* F. Muell. vel. aff.
- 21 (Orch.)
- 22 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 23 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
- 24 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
- 25 *Myrmecodia*
- 26 *Sargassum*
- 27 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 28 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 29 *Drosera*
- 18730 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 31 *Schelhamera multiflora* Reichb. (Lil.)
- 32 *Xyris leptocaulis* (Benth.) Domin
- 33 *Utricularia bifida* Lam.
- 34 *Drosera*
- 35 *Lindernia subulata* R. Br.
- 36 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 37 *Utricularia* aff. *bifida* Lamk.
- 38 *Blyxa* sp. nov. ?
- 39 *Haloragis*
- 18740 (Legum.) *Desmodium*

- 18741 *Fimbristylis mutans* (Retz.) Vahl
- 42 *Fimbristylis furva* R.Br.
- 43 *Fimbristylis simplex* S.T.Blake
- 44 cf. *Calandrinia*
- 45 *Salomonina oblongifolia* DC.
- 46 *Polygala chinensis* L. sens. lat.
- 47 *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.
- 48 *Crotalaria*
- 49 (Cyp.) *Lipocarpha*
- 18750 *Pittosporum ferrugineum* Ait.
- 51 (Legum.) *Desmodium*
- 52 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 53 *Polycarpaea corymbosa* Lam.
- 54 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 55 (S)
- 56 (Lab.) *Anisomeles salvifolia* R. Br.
- 57 *Phyllanthus*
- 58 "
- 59 *Lomandra* ♂
- 18760 (Legum) cf. *Vigna*
- 61 *Phyllanthus*
- 62 *Stackhousia*
- 63 *Desmodium*
- ✓ 64 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- 65 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 66 *Exocarpus latifolius* R. Br.
- 67 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F.Muell.
- 68 *Hibbertia*
- 69 *Pimelea* sp. nov.
- 18770 (Epacr.) *Styphelia*
- 71 *Hoya*
- 72 (Euph. *Beyeria tristigma* F. Muell.
- 73 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 74 *Lindsaea*
- 75 *Nyssa fruticans* Wurm
- 76 (Epacr) *Styphelia*
- 77 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 78 *Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Willd. (S)
- 79 *Parinari nonda* F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 18780 *Mallotus mesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- 81 *Eriostemon Banksii* A. Cunn.
- 82 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
- 83 *Rapanea*
- 84 *Parsonsia velutina* R. Br. --agrees with type of *P. nesophila* F. M.Bail. (prob. conspecific)
- 85 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 86 *Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Bl.
- 87 *Pandanus pedunculatus* F.Muell. yorkensis St. John--type-collection
- 88 *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Pat.
- 89
- 18790 *Amylothea dictyophleba* (F. Muell.) Tiegh.
- 91 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
- 92 *Pandanus spiralis* F.Muell. somersetensis St. John--type-collection
- 93 *Bridelia faginea* F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 94 *Calogyne pilosa* R. Br.
- 95 *Melaleuca symphyocarpa* F.Muell.
- 96 *Exocarpus latifolius* R. Br.
- 97 (Euph.) *Glochidion*
- 98 *Acacia polystachya* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 99 *Psychotria*
- 18800 *Mimusops kauki* L.

- 18801 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 02 *Stylosanthes*
- 03 *Thaumastochloa rariflora* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 04 (B)
- 05 *Glochidion*
- 06 *Agaricaceae*
- 07 *Polystictus peradeniae* B. & Br.
- 08 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *fibrosa* F. M. Bailey ?
- 09 *Caryota rumphiana* Mart. var. *australiensis* Becc. [*C. rumphiana* Mart. v. *albertii* (Muell.) F.M.Bail.; *C. albertii* Muell. ex W. & D.]
- 18810 (Annon.) *Mitrephora*
- 11 (Rub.) *Tarenna*
- 12 *Micromelum minutum* (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 13 *Ervatamia pubescens* (R. Br.) Domin
- 14 *Leea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
- 15 *Ptychosperma capitis-yorkii* Wendl. & Drude
- 16 *Planchonella pohlmaniana* (F. Muell.) Pierre ex Dubard
- 17 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk. sens. lat.
- 18 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
- 19 *Cymbopogon exaltatus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 18820 *Eriachne filiformis* Hartley
- 21 (Rub.) *Borreria*
- 22 (Euph.) *Phyllanthus*
- 23 " "
- 24 *Eriachne squarrosa* R. Br.
- 25 *Casuarina*
- 26 "
- 27 *Boronia*
- 28 *Lomandra*
- 29 *Thaumastochloa* ♀ = 18759? Note: *Lomandra* Labill. = *Xerotes* R.Br. aff. *T. rariflora*
- 18830 (Gram.) *Eriachne stipacea* F. Muell. (fide Lazarides)
- 31 *Schizachyrium fragile* (R.Br.) Camus
- 32 (Epacr.) *Styphelia*
- 33 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 34 (Legum.) *Jacksonia*
- 35 *Boronia*
- 36 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 37 *Comesperma secundum* Banks ex DC.
- 38 *Hibbertia*
- 39 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
- 18840 *Hibbertia*
- 41 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 42 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakeley) Barlow
- 43 *Gompholobium*
- 44 *Hibbertia lepidota* R. Br.
- 45 *Gompholobium*
- 46 *Haemodorum corymbosum* Vahl
- 47 (B)
- 48 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 49 *Lomandra banksii* (R.Br.) Ewart
- 18850 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 51 *Banksia dentata* L. f.
- 52 *Dissiliaria*
- 53 *Acacia aulacocarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 54 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.Blake (unpublished). = *M. leucadendra* sens. lat. & *M. leucadendra* var. *lancifolia* F.M.Bail.
- 55 (B)
- 56 *Gompholobium*
- 57 *Utricularia limosa* R. Br.
- 58 *Drosera*
- 59 *Scleria laxa* R.Br.
- 18860 *Utricularia lateriflora* R. Br.

- 18861 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 62 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 63 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 64 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br.
- 65 *Caesia setifera* Baker (W.)
- 66 *Thryptomene oligandra* F. Muell.
- 67 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F. M. Bail.
- 68 *Platysace valida* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 69 *Jasminum* cf. *kajewskii* C. T. White
- 18870 *Panicum* near *P. auritum* Presl and *P. archboldii* Hitchc.
- 71 *Sclerandrium grandiflorum* S. T. Blake MS.
- 72 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 73 *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.
- 74 *Ectrosia laxa* S. T. Blake
- 75 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 76 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 77 Cannot match. Sterile (Myrt.)
- 78 *Hibbertia*
- 79 *Thryptomene oligandra* F. Muell.
- 18880 *Thaumastochloa* sp. nov. vel gen. nov.
- 81 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
- 82 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 83 (Euph.) *Calymcopeplus*
- 84 *Lindernia subulata* R. Br.
- 85 *Stylidium fissilobium* F. Muell.
- 86 *Burmanna juncea* Soland. ex R. Br.
- 87 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 88 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
- 89 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 18890 *Ischaemum fragile* R. Br.
- 91 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 92 *Caelospermum reticulatum* Benth.
- 93 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 94 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 95 *Clerodendrum*
- 96 *Acacia leptocarpa* A. Conn. ex Benth.
- 97 *Xylomelum scottianum* F. Muell.
- 98 *Eriocaulon bifistulosum* van Heurck
- 99 *Melastoma polyanthum* DC.
- 18900 *Fimbristylis insignis* Thw.
- 01 *Metrosideros* sp. aff. *tetrapetala* F. Muell.
- 02 *Acacia simsii* A. Conn. ex Benth.
- 03 *Cassytha* sp.
- 04 *Leptocarpus schultzii* Benth.
- 05 *Eriocaulon australe* R. Br.
- 06 *Leptocarpus schultzii* Benth.
- 07 *Drosera*
- 08 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk. (Lentib.)
- 09 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br. "
- 18910 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
- 11 *Haloragis*
- 12 *Schoenus sparteus* R. Br.
- 13 *Eriachne avenacea* R. Br.
- 14 *Drosera*
- 15 *Stylidium shizanthum* F. Muell.
- 16 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red.
- 17 *Leptocarpus ramosus* R. Br. ♀ (Rest.)
- 18 *Utricularia limosa* R. Br.
- 19 *Lindsaea*
- 18920 *Lomandra multiflora* (R. Br.) J. Britten

- 18921 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 22 *Restio tetraphyllus* (Labill.) R.Br.
- 23 *Limnophila aromatica* (Lamk.) Merr.
- 24 *Cycas*
- 25 *Clerodendrum*
- 26 *Ficus microcarpa* L. f.
- 27 *Polycarpaea spirostylis* F. Muell.
- 28 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 29 *Pongamia pinnata* Pierre
- 18930 (B)
- 31 *Sorghum angustum* S.T.Blake
- 32 *Sargassum*
- 33 "
- 34 *Operculia turpethum* (L.) S. Manso
- 35 *Polygala rhinanthoides* Soland. ex Benth.
- 36 *Eriosema chinensis* Vog.
- 37 *Rhynchosia minima* DC.
- 38 *Canavalia*
- 39 *Lomandra multiflora* (R.Br.) J. Britten
- 18940 *Borreria*
- 41 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 42 *Aristida utilis* F.M.Bail.
- 43 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 44 *Grevillea glauca* Knight
- 45 *Lindsaea*
- 46 *Mitrasacme* aff. *tenuiflora*
- 47 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 48 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
- 49 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 18950 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 51 *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
- 52 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F.Muell.
- 53 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 54 "
- 55 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 56 *Thaumastochloa rariflora* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 57 *Styphelia*
- 58 *Hakea persiehana* F. Muell.
- 59 (E)
- 18960 *Wahlenbergia*
- 61 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
- 62 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 63 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
- 64 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F.Muell.
- 65 *Sorghum angustum* S.T.Blake
- 66 *Borreria*
- 67 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 68 *Petalostigma quadrilocularis* F. Muell.
- 69 *Petalostigma* 18969A *Petalostigma*
- 18970 *Phyllanthus*
- 71 "
- 72 *Polygala rhinanthoides* Soland. ex Benth.
- 73 *Grewia*
- 74 *Hakea persiehana* F. Muell.
- 75 *Elyonurus citreus* (R.Br.) Munro ex Benth.
- 76 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 77 *Hibiscus*
- 78 *Melaleuca* prob. new (larger leaves) Near *M.leucadendra* & *lasian-*
- 79 *Xyris*
- 18980 *Phyllanthus*

- 18981 *Euirena*
- 82 *Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.
- 83 *Diplacrum pygmaeum* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 84 *Eriocaulon brunonis* J.J.Britten
- 85 *Cyperus cristulatus* S.T.Blake
- 86 *Fimbristylis* (18582) ^{n. sp.}
- 87 *Limnophila fragrans* (Forst.f.) Seem.
- 88 *Utricularia chrysantha* R. Br.
- 89 *Tephrosia juncea* R. Br.
- 18990 *Aristida* sp. nov.
- 91 *Eucalyptus leptophleba* F.Muell.
- 92 *Glossogyne tenuifolia* (Labill.) Cass.
- 93 *Scleria levis* Retz.
- 94 *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.
- 95 *Lagenophora stipitata* (Labill.) Druce
- 96 *Schoenus sparteus* R.Br.
- 97 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 98 *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A.Camus
- 99 *Zornia*
- 19000 *Melaleuca* near *M. minor* Sm.
- 01 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
- 02 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
- 03 *Stackhousia*
- 04 *Themeda frondosa* (R.Br.) Merr. (to Dr. ^{Dr.} ^{rass}) ^{not (in L. list 1973)}
- 05 *Ipomoea polymorpha* R. & S. In letter Mar. 1964 det. as *I. gracilis* R. Br.
- 06 *Eriachne squarrosa* R.Br.
- 07 *Panicum mindanaense* Merr.
- 08 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
- 09 *Tephrosia*
- 19010 *Trema aspera* Blume
- 11 cf. *Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.
- 12 *Gymnosporia inermis* Merr. & Perry
- 13 *Maytenus emarginata* (Willd.) Ding Hou
- 13 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
- 14 *Mimusops elengi* L. var. *parvifolia* (R. Br.) H.J.Lam
- 15 *Asparagus racemosus* Willd.
- 16 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 17 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 18 *Tephrosia*
- 19 *Sargassum*
- 19020 "
- 21 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
- 22 *Phyllanthus*
- 23 "
- 24
- 25 (e)
- 26 *Styphelia*
- 27 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 28 *Agonis lysicephala* F.Muell. & F.M.Baill.
- 29 *Borreria*
- 19030 *Hibbertia*
- 31 *Boronia alulata* Sol.
- 32 *Rottboellia exaltata* L.f
- 33 (B)
- 34 *Helicteres angustifolium* L. (Det. C.T.White)
- 35 *Vittadinia macrorrhiza* A. Gray (Comp.)
- 36 *Phyllanthus*
- 37 *Thelypteris*
- 38 *Centotheca latifolia* (Osbeck) Trin.
- 39 *Centotheca latifolia* (Osbeck) Trin.; *C. philippinensis* (Merr.) Monod.
- 19040 *Adiantum*

- 19041 Antrophyum
 42 Trichomanes
 F 43 Stereum lobatum Fr.
 44 Arthropteris
 - 45 Mackinlaya confusa Hemsl.
 - 46 Timonius
 47 Cordyline cannifolia R.Br. (B)
 - 48 Aglaia sp. (Section Hearnia)
 - 49 Asplenium nidus L.
 ✓ 19050 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
 + 51 Lepidozia capilligera (Schwaegr.) Lindenb.
 + 52 Chiloscypus argutus (R. B. & N.) Nees
 - 53 Memecylon sp.
 - 54 Rhyticaryum
 - 55 Calamus caryotoides Mart.
 56 Doryopteris concolor (L & F) Kuhn
 - 57 Vittaria
 F 58 ~~Agaricaceae~~
 - 59 Doodia
 -19060 Grewia
 ✓ 61 Taxithelium selenithecium (C.M.) Par.
 F 62 Fomes sp.
 F 63 Polystictus lilacino-gilvus Berk.
 - 64 Gahnia aspera (R.Br.) Spreng.
 - 65 Cissus or Cayratia
 - 66 Neonauclea
 - 67 Cissus or Cayratia
 - 68 Orthosiphon
 - 69 Pandanus krauelianus Warb. (P. flabellistigma Martelli, P. kivi Martelli)
 -19070 (Monim.) Steganthera
 - 71 Ptychosperma elegans (R.Br.) Bl.
 - 72 Torenia polygonoides Benth.
 - 73 Schelhammera multiflora Reichb. (L.)
 - 74 Oplismenus compositus (L.) Beauv.
 - 75 Doodia
 - 76 Blyxa sp. nov. ?
 77 Najas graminea Delile (B)
 - 78 Nitella Sonderi Braun
 - 79 Chara gymnopitys Braun
 -19080 Aponogeton elongatus F.Muell. ex Benth.
 F 81 Polystictus xanthopus Fr.
 - 82 Casuarina
 - 83 Viscum articulatum Burm. f. (Loranth.)
 - 84 Anthobolus filifolius R. Br.
 - 85 Dodonaea viscosa (L.) Jacq. var. laurina Britt.
 - 86 Jacksonia
 - 87 Hibbertia
 - 88 Aristida macroclada Henr.
 - 89 Gompholobium
 19090 (B)
 - 91 Melaleuca aff. M. symphyocarpa F.Muell.
 - 92 Buchnera linearis R. Br.
 - 93 Borreria
 - 94 Xanthorrhoea aff. X. quadrangulata F.Muell.
 - 95 Acacia
 - 96 Annon.
 - 97 Acacia flavescens A. Cunn. ex Benth.
 - 98 Morinda reticulata Benth.
 - 99 Leptospermum fabricia Benth.
 -19100 Picranopteris

check up c.
 prob. = P. Lea St. J.

- 19101 *Agonis lysicephala* F.Muell. & F.M.Bail.
- 02 *Casuarina*
- 03 *Cassytha* sp.
- 04 *Acacia calycolata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
- 05 *Gardenia*
- 06 *Casuarina*
- 07 *Osbeckia chinensis* L.
- 08 *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) Correa
- 09 *Tieghemopanax elegans* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Viguiier
- 19110 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
- 11 *Chrysophyllum* cf. *lanceolatum* (Bl.) DC
- 12 *Dichapetalum*
- 13 *Trichomanes*
- 14 *Randia* cf. *R. densiflora* (Wall.) Benth.
- 15 *Myristica insipida* R. Br. ?
- 16 *Helicia glabrescens* C. T. White
- 17 *Hornstedtia scottiana* (F.Muell.) K.Schum.
- 18 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) sp.
- 19 (*Rub.*) cf. *Hypobathrum*
- 19120 *Solanum viride* R. Br.
- 21 *Harpullia angustifolia* Radlk.
- 22 *Tapeinocheilus queenslandiae* (F.M.Bail.) K. Schum.
- 23 *Polyporus durus* Jungk.
- 24 *Macadamia* sp. (nov.?)
- 25 *Melastoma malabathricum* L.
- 26 *Alphitonia excelsa* Raiss
- 27 *Lindsaea*
- 28 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 29 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R.Br.) Ooststr.
- 19130 *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
- 31 *Schizachyrium fragile* (R.Br.) Camus
- Ret. -32 (B) *Liparis habenaria* (F. Muell.) Bth.
- 33 *Mitrasacme pygmaea* R. Br.
- 34 *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC., var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen
- 35 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F. Muell.
- 36 *Polygala chinensis* L. sens. lat.
- 37 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 38 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (Sil)
- 39 *Bissodendron australianum* (F. Muell.) Seem.
- 19140 *Xanthostemon crenulatus* C.T.White
- 41 *Vernonia cuneata* Less.
- 42 *Uncaria*
- 43 *Strychnos colubrina* L.
- 44 cf. *Pseudomorus*; *Strabulus pendulinus*
- 45 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (Sil)
- 46 *Evodia Elleryana* F. Muell.
- 47 (*Acanth.*) *Hemigraphis*
- 48 *Leptaspis banksii* R.Br. (B)
- 49 *Terminalia*
- 19150 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 51 *Thelypteris*; *Polypodium poecilophlebium* Hook.
- 52 *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomas
- 53 *Drynaria*
- 54 (B)
- 55 *Breynia*
- 56 *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv.
- 57 *Arytera O'Shanesiana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 58 *Morinda*
- 59 *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- ✓ 19160 *Leucophanes australe* Broth. in part & *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw. in part.

- ‡ 19161 Cladoderris spongiosa Fr.
- ‡ 62 Polyporus sp.
- ‡ 63 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Pat.
- 64 Xanthorrhoea = 19094
- 65 Fenzlia obtusa Endl.
- 66 Helicteres angustifolium L. (Det. C.T.White)
- 67 Metrosideros tetrapetala F. Muell.
- 68 Haloragis
- 69 Cryptandra (Rham.)
- 19170 (Euph.) Beyeria tristigma F. Muell.
- 71 Agonis lysicephala F. Muell. & F.M. Bail.
- 72 Fenzlia retusa Endl.
- 73 (Legum.) Lamprolobium fruticosum Benth.
- 74 Grevillea pteridifolia Knight
- 75 Distichostemon hispidulus (Endl.) Baill. sens. lat.
- 76 Indigofera
- 77 Grevillea Dryandri R. Br.
- 78 Boronia
- 79 Leptospermum sp. nov.
- 19180 Persoonia falcata R. Br.
- 81 Hibiscus
- 82 (Acanth.) Pseuderanthemum
- 83 (Myrsin.) Rapanea
- 84 (Legum.) Hovea longipes Benth.
- 85 Callitris
- 86 (Legum.) Bossiaea phylloclada F. Muell.
- 87 Borreria
- 88 Premna
- 89 Pyrrosia
- 19190 Alstonia *muelleriana* Domin.
- 91 Laportea
- 92 Gouania
- 93 Leptaspis banksii R.Br.
- 94 Aristolochia tagala Campd.
- 95 Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya F. Muell.
- 96 (Rub.) perhaps near Antirhea, can't locate any closer. *Randia cf. ixoraeflora* Wernh.
- 97 Amylothea dictyophleba (F. Muell.) Tiegh.
- 98 Commersonia bartramia (L.) Merr.
- 99 Berrya ammonilla Roxb.
- 19200 Mimusops elengi L.
- 01 Acacia mangium Willd.
- 02 Grewia
- 03 Dillenia alata (DC.) Mart.
- ✓ 04 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 05 Thyridium fasciculatum (H. & G.) Mitt.
- ‡ 06 Phillipsia sp.
- 07 Gulubia costata (Becc.) Becc.
- 08 Lasianthus strigosus Wight
- 09 Angiopteris
- 19210 Mapania macrocephala Gaud.
- 11 Ixora cf. timorensis Decne.
- 12 Lindsaea
- 13 Lindsaea *obtusa* J. Sm.
- ✓ 14 Thuidium Mayenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
- ‡ 15 Stereum lobatum Fr.
- 16 Tectaria
- 17 (B)
- 18 Isotes
- 19 Panicum trichoides Sw.
- 19220 Nervilia (Orch.)

- 19221 *Gardenia*
- 22 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees
- 23 *Borreria*
- 24 *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre
- 25 (B)
- 26 *Limnophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 27 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
- 28 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 29 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
- 19230 *Cymbopogon* = 18465
- 31 *Hedyotis*
- 32 "
- 33 *Cassia*
- 34 *Thelypteris*
- 35 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 36 *Turraea brownii* C.DC.
- 37 *Aristolochia tagala* Campd.
- 38 (Ascl.) *Tylophora*
- 39 *Lepistemon urceolatum* (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- * 19240 *Polystictus sanguineus* L.
- 41 *Hibiscus rhodopetala* F. Muell.
- 42 *Tephrosia*
- 43 *Drynaria*
- 44 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 45 (B)
- 46 *Pyrrosia*
- 47 *Pyrrosia*
- 48 *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Bl.
- 49 *Calamus australis* Mart.
- 19250 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 51 (Orch.)
- 52 *Asplenium*
- 53 (Big.) ~~*Tecoma*~~ *Pandorea pandorana* (Andrews) Steen.
- 54 *Glochidion*
- 55 *Arundinaria cobonii* F.M.Bail.
- 56 *Arundinaria cobonii* F.M.Bail.
- 57 *Pittosporum ferrugineum* Ait.
- ✓ 58 *Himantocladium plumula* (Nees) Fl.
- 59 *Clerodendrum*
- 19260 *Bridelia*
- 61 *Flueggea*
- 62 "
- 63 *Ehmenosperma alphonoides* F. Muell.
- 64 *Rhyticaryum*
- 65 "
- 66 *Mischocarpus* sp. nov.
- 67 *Licuala ramsayi* (F.Muell.) Domin (L. muelleri Wendl. & Drude)
- 68 *Canavalia*
- 69 *Comesperma secundum* Banks ex DC.
- 19270 *Eragrostis*
- 71 *Acacia aulacocarpa* A. Gunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 72 *Styphelia*
- 73 (B)
- 74 *Timonius*
- Ret. 75 (B) *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- 76 *Glochidion*
- 77 *Pithecellobium*
- 78 *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
- 79 *Cansjera leptostachya* Benth.
- 19280 *Acrostichum*

- 19281 Maniltoa
- 82 Elaeodendron melanocarpum F. Muell.
- 83 " "
- 84 Ternstroemia cherryi (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
- 85 Balanophora *fungosa* Forst.
- 86 " *sep. indica* (Ann.) Hansen
- 87 Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya F. Muell.
- 88 Cyperus diffusus Vahl
- 89 Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf
- 19290 Thelypteris
- 91 Vernonia cuneata Less.
- 92 Tournefortia sarmentosa Lam. Zea St. John--type-collection.
- 93 Pandanus ~~flabellatus Warb. (P. flabellistigma Vattelli) (P. kilii Vattelli)~~
- 94 Calophyllum costatum F. M. Bailey
- 95 cf. Omphalea
- 96 Vittaria
- 97 Litsea leefeana (F. Muell.) Merr.
- 98 Castanospermum australe A. Gunn.
- 99 Dracaena angustifolia Roxb. (nm)
- 19300 Emmenosperma alphonoides F. Muell.
- 01 Micromelum minutum (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 02 Aglaia argentea Bl. sens. lat.
- 03 Codiaeum
- 04 Lagerstroemia archeriana F. M. Bail.
- 05 Myrmecodia
- F 06 Polystictus tabacinus (Mont.) Fr.
- F 07 Marasmius sp.
- F 08 (Agaricaceae)
- 09 Pandanus sp. (sect. Keura) oblatum St. John--type-collection.
- 19310 Ptychosperma capitis-yorkii Wendl. & Drude
- 11 Musa banksii F. Muell. ferrimontanus St. John--type-collection
- 12 Pandanus ~~sp. / near P. / cockii / P. / whitei / and P. / papuensis~~
- 13 Cheilanthes
- 14 Typhonium cuspidatum Decne. (all to 0)
- 15 Macaranga involucrata Muell.-Arg.
- 16 Panicum incommutatum Trin.
- 17 Lunasia quercifolia (Warb.) Lauterb. & K. Schum.
- 18 Oplismenus compositus (L.) Beauv.
- 19 Centotheca latifolia (Osbeck) Trin.; *C. philippinensis* (Merr.) Monod
- 19320 Desmodium
- 21 Gardenia
- 22 (Orch.)
- 23 Balanophora
- 24 Microlepia
- 25 Dendrophthoe glabrescens (Blakely) Barlow
- 26 Freycinetia carolana F. Muell.
- 27 Piper
- 28 Freycinetia excelsa F. Muell.
- 29 (B)
- 19330 Lasianthus *cf. strigosus* Wight
- 31 (Monim.) Wilkiea
- 32 Timonius
- 33 Rhodomyrtus trineura F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 34 Trichomanes
- 35 Velleia spathulata R. Br.
- 36 Panicum
- 37 Gahnia aspera (R.Br.) Spreng.
- 38 (Acanth.) Peristrophe
- 39 Hibbertia
- 19340 Tricoryne platyptera Reichb. f. (nm)

- 19341 Selaginella
- 42 (Legum.) Hovea longipes Benth.
- 43 Diplacrum caricinum R.Br.
- 44 Rapanea
- 45 Hovea
- 46 Leptospermum sp. nov.
- 47 Ficus obliqua Forst. f.
- 48 Baeckia aff. B. virgata (Forst.) Andr.
- 49 Melaleuca aff. M. symphyocarpa F.Muell.
- 19350 Hibbertia
- 51 (Euph.) Beyeria bristigma F. Muell.
- 52 (Malv.) Hibiscus vel aff.
- 53 " " "
Ret - 54 (B) Spathoglottis sp. aff. { S. rivularis Schltr.
- 55 Croton { S. kimballiana Hort. Sand.
- 56 Bursaria tenuifolia F. M. Bail.
- 57 Haloragis
- 58 Phyllanthus
- 59 "
- 19360 Cheilanthes
- 61 Halfordia kendack (Montr.) Guillaum.
- 62 Lepidosperma laterale R.Br.
- 63 Pandanus sp. nov. (sect. Keura) cochleatus St. John
- 64 Metrosideros tetrapetala F. Muell.
- 65 Dimeria sp. nov.?
- 66 Parsonsia velutina R. Br. ---agrees with type of P. nesophila F. M. Bail.
- 67 (Acanth.) Peristrophe which is probably conspecific.
- 68 " Pseuderanthemum
~ 69 Parmelia latissima Fee, forma soorediata Nyl.
v 19370 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
v 71 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
v 72 Leucobryum ballinense Broth. in part & Syrrhopodon croceus Mitt. in part
73 (all to B)
- 74 Ophiorrhiza
- 75 Garnotia tortuosa J.V.Santos
- 76 (Acanth.) Pseuderanthemum
Ret - 77 (all to B) Taeniophyllum ? wilkianum Hunt
- 78 Scleria sphacelata F. Muell.
- 79 Lygodium
19380 (Malv.) Hibiscus vel aff. same as 19352, 19353, 19840
- 81 Lindsaea
v 82 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
v 83 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
v 84 Trichosteleum hamatum (D. & M.) Jaeg.
v 85 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
- 86 Platycerium
- 87 Casuarina
88 (B)
- 89 Blechnum
F 19390 Polyporus melanopus (Swartz) Fr.
v 91 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
v 92 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
- 93 Hyptiandra bidwillii Hook. f. (Orch.)
- 94 (Orch.)
- 95 Leptospermum fabricia Benth.
- 96 Polypodium
- 97 Trichomanes
- 98 Ficus obliqua Forst. f.
- 99 Alsophila Rebeccae F. Muell.
- 19400 Trichomanes

- 19401 *Canthium*
- 02 (Lab.) *Coleus scutellarioides* Benth.
- F 03 (Cryptogam)
- ✓ 04 *Syrrhopodon croceus* Mitt.
- ✓ 05 *Isopterygium minutirameum* (C.M.) Jaeg., f. *brevifolia* Fl. 19404a *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe
- 06 *Memecylon* sp.
- 07 *Callitris*
- 08 *Boea hygroskopica* F. Muell.
- 09 *Tristania exiliflora* F. Muell.
- 19410 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 11 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 12 ♂ *Restio tropicus* R.Br. ?
- 13 *Leptocarpus elatior* R.Br.
- 14 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 15 *Phyllanthus*
- 16 *Metrosideros tetrapetala* F. Muell.
- ~ 17 (?) Material sterile (Fungi and lichens)
- 18 *Persoonia falcata* R. Br.
- 19 *Haloragis*
- 19420 *Drosera*
- 21 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 22 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 23 *Isachne* cf. *confusa* Ohwi
- 24 *Dissiliaria*
- 25 *Hibbertia*
- 26 *Mitrasacme cunninghamii* Benth
- 27 *Styphelia*
- 28 *Boronia alulata* Sol.
- ✓ 29 *Bryum pachythea* C.M.
- F 19430 *Lentinus fasciatus* Fr.
- 31 *Dioscorea transversa* R.Br.
- 32 *Parsonsia velutina* R. Br.
- 33 *Cryptocarya cunninghamii* Meissn.
- 34 *Phylacium bracteosum* Benn.
- 35 *Pipturus*
- 36 *Rhynchosia cunninghamii* Benth.
- 37 *Lepistemon urceolatum* (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- 38 *Acronychia laevis* Forst.
- 39 *Antirhea* cf. *tenuiflora* F. Muell. ex Benth.
- ✓ 19440 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
- 41 *Aneilema acuminatum* R.Br.
- 42 (Orch.)
- 43 *Codiaeum*
- 44 *Polypodium*
- 45 *Tectaria*
- 46 *Trichomanes*
- 47 *Hoya* cf. *McBarrayi*
- 48 *Pyrrosia*
- 49 (Euph.) *Actephila*
- 19450 *Trichomanes*
- 51 (Orch.)
- F 52 *Xylaria* sp.
- ✓ 53 *Calymperes tenerum* C.M.
- ✓ 54 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
- ✓ 55 *Thuidium Meyenianum* (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
- ✓ 56 *Thyridium fasciculatum* (H. & G.) Mitt.
- ✓ 57 *Taxithelium petrophilum* Williams
- 58 *Podocarpus grayi* de Laubenfels
- 59 *Piper*
- 19460 *Trichomanes*

- 19461 (B)
- 62 (Euph.) Croton
- 63 Rapanea
- 64 Davallia
- 65 Emmenosperma alphonoides F. Muell.
- 66 Halfordia kendack (Montr.) Guillaum. sens. lat.
- 67 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
- 68 Lindsaea
- Ret. 69 (B) Dipodium ? pandanum F.M. Bail.
- ✓ 19470 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 71 Stereum lobatum Fr.
- ✓ 72 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 73 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓ 74 (Cryptogam)
- ✓ 75 Ganoderma sp.
- ✓ 76 Fomes sp.
- 77 Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T.B. (See Note with 18854.)
- 78 (Lab.) Prostanthera
- 79 Grevillea pteridifolia Knight
- 19480 Mackinlaya confusa Hemsl.
- 81 Drosera
- 82 Hibbertia
- 83 Eriostemon
- 84 (B)
- 85 Leptospermum sp. nov.
- 86 Boronia alulata Sol.
- 87 Gleichenia
- 88 Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce
- 89 Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce
- 19490 Mitrasacme cunninghamii Benth.
- 91 Utricularia cyanea R. Br.
- 92 Utricularia baueri R. Br. sens. lat.
- 93 Dicranopteris
- 94 Lycopodium
- ~ 95 Cladonia aggregata (Sw.) Ach.
- ✓ 96 Campylopus umbellatus (W. Arn.) Bartr.
- + 97 Frullania
- 98 Acacia rothii F. M. Bail.
- 99 Hibbertia
- 19500 Gompholobium
- 01 Lepidosperma laterale R.Br.
- 02 Anthobolus filifolius R. Br.
- 03 Mackinlaya confusa Hemsl.
- 04 Smilax glycyphylla Sm.
- 05 Phyllanthus
- 06 "
- 07 Comesperma secundum Banks ex DC.
- 08 Polygala leptalea DC.
- 09 (Legum.) Lamprolobium fruticosum Benth.
- 19510 Acacia calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 11 (Orch.)
- 12 "
- 13 Deplanchea tetraphylla (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- 14 Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce
- 15 Stylidium alsinoides F. Muell.
- 16 ~~Stylidium alsinoides F. Muell.~~ Gleichenia
- 17 Hedyotis
- 18 Geniostoma rupestre Forst.
- 19 Xanthostemon chrysanthus F. Muell.
- 19520 Diploglottis sp. nov.

- 19524 *Spathoglottis* sp. aff. { *S. rivularis* Schl.
 S. kimballiana Hort. Sand.
- 19521 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
-22 *Endiandra glauca* R. Br.
-23 *Haemodorum corymbosum* Vahl
✓ Ret. 24 *Bryum pachythea* C.M. (*marked as sent to B. as single*)
Ret. 25 (*all to B*) *Dendrobium tetragonum* A. Cunn.
-26 (Orch.)
27 (B)
-28 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
-29 *Arthrostylis aphylla* R. Br.
-19530 *Borreria*
-31 *Memecylon* sp.
-32 *Cleistochloa sclerachne* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
-33 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
-34 *Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f. var. *paniculata*
-35 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
-36 *Wahlenbergia*
-37 *Ficus fraseri* Midg.
-38 *Endiandra glauca* R. Br.
-39 *Dissiliaria*
-19540 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. *Keura*) *cochleatus* St. John-- type-collection
-41 *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton
-42 *Cyperus aquatilis* R.Br.
-43 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
44 *Cyperus haspan* L.
-45 *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R.& S.
-46 *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
-47 *Fimbristylis mutans* (Retz.) Vahl
-48 *Stylidium floodii* F. Muell.
-49 *Eriachne filiformis* Hartley
-19550 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
-51 *Phyllanthus*
-52 *Cryptandra* (Rham.)
-53 (Legum.) *Labichea nitida* Benth.
-54 *Eucalyptus dichromophloea* F.Muell. (B)
-55 *Melaleuca acacioides* F.Muell. var. *angustifolia* Domin
-56 *Kissodendron australianum* var. *furfuraceum* C. T. White
-57 *Scleria scrobiculata* Nees
-58 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
-59 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
-19560 *Chara submollusca* Nordstedt
61 (Orch.)
-62 *Boronia*
-63 *Acacia* sp. = Brass 19095
-64 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
Prob. 18565 is -65 *Mitrasacme cunninghamii* Benth. → 19565 *Pseuderanthemum*
-66 (Legum.) *Labichea nitida* Benth.
-67 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
-68 *Phyllanthus*
-69 *Styphelia*
-19570 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
-71 *Haloragis*
-72 *Distichostemon hispidulus* (Endl.) Baill. sens. lat.
-73 *Alphonsonia excelsa* Reiss. var. *acutifolia*
-74 *Casearia Dallachii* F. Muell.
-75 *Borreria*
-76 *Phyllanthus*
-77 (Acanth.) *Peristrophe*
-78 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
-79 *Dissiliaria*
-19580 *Grevillea parallela* Knight

- 19581 Capparis canescens Banks ex DC.
82 Philydrum lanuginosum Banks ex Gaertn. (B)
-83 Canthium
-84 Melaleuca foliolosa A.Cunn. ex Benth.
-85 Canthium
-86 Morinda reticulata Benth.
-87 Helicteres dentata F. Muell. var. flagellaris Benth. ? (Det. C.T.White)
-88 Morinda reticulata Benth.
-89 Solanum viride R. Br.
19590 (B)
-91 Metrosideros tetrapetala F. Muell.
-92 Stenocarpus salignus R. Br. var. Moorei (F. Muell.) Benth.
-93 2 pieces - Fenzlia obtusa and Fenzlia retusa (make this 19593 bis--
-94 Eucalyptus exserta F.Muell. only one small piece left for AA)
-95 Cheilanthes
-96 Notholaena
-97 Hibbertia
-98 Melaleuca prob. new (larger leaves) Near M.leucadendra & lasiandra.
-99 Antirhea
-19600 Cladium glomeratum R. Br.
-01 Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce
-02 Morinda
-03 Phyllanthus lamprophyllus Muell./-Arg.
-04 Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr.
-05 Lindsaea
-06 Scleria sphacelata F.Muell.
-07 Hedyotis
-08 Melastoma malabathricum L.
-09 Utricularia chrysantha R. Br.
-19610 Utricularia chrysantha R. Br.
-11 Utricularia bifida Lamk.
-12 Drosera
-13 "
-14 Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T.B. (See Note with 18854.)
-15 Rhynchospora rubra (L.) Makino
-16 Lycopodium
-17 Bryum pachythea C.M.
-18 Utricularia lateriflora R. Br.
-19 Utricularia baueri R. Br.
-19620 Haloragis
-21 Eriocaulon australe R.Br. (erica.)
-22 Xyris pauciflora Willd. (xyrid.)
-23 Utricularia bifida Lamk.
-24 Fimbristylis nutans (Retz.) Vahl
Ret. 25 (B) Spathoglottis sp. aff. { s. rivularis Schltn.
-26 Gahnia sieberiana Kunth { s. kimballiana Hort. Sand.
-27 Eriocaulon brunonis J.J.Britten
-28 Aristida browniana Henr.
-29 Eriachne trisetia Nees
-19630 Eucalyptus tetradonta F.Muell.
-31 Schoenus sparteus R.Br.
-32 Cassytha sp.
-33 Xylomelum scottianum F. Muell.
-34 Hibbertia
-35 Ectrosia leporina R.Br. var. leporina
-36 Dendrophthoe glabrescens (Blakely) Barlow
-37 Viscum articulatum Burm. f.
-38 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth. (A=Acacia)
-39 Coelachne pulchella R.Br.
-19640 Stylidium uliginosum Swartz

- 19641 *Utricularia fulva* F. Muell.?
- 42 *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.
- 43 *Cochlospermum gillivraei* Benth.
- 44 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
- 45 *Rapanea*
- Ret. 46 - (all to 6) *Bromheadia*
- 47 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 48 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
- 49 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 19650 *Pandanus ~~cockii Martelli~~ liberatus* + g. — type coll.
- 51 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 52 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 53 *Pagetia medicinalis* F. Muell.
- 54 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
- 55 *Lunasia quercifolia* (Warb.) Lauterb. & K. Schum.
- 56 *Amyema conspicuum* (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
- 57 *Viscum* sp.
- 58 *Garcinia* aff. *hunsteinii* Lauterb.
- 59 *Garcinia warrenii* F. Muell.
- 19660 *Pygeum turnerianum* F. M. Bailey
- 61 *Bursaria tenuifolia* F. M. Bail.
- 62 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 63 *Stylidium shizanthum* F. Muell.
- 64 *Acacia homaloclada* F. Muell.
- 65 *Baeckia frutescens* L.
- 66 *Tristania longivalvis* F. Muell.
- 67 *Styphelia*
- 68 *Memecylon pauciflorum* Bl. vel aff.
- 69 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 19670 *Denhamia obscura* (A. Rich.) Meissn.
- 71 *Bursaria incana* Lindl.
- 72 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
- 73 *Melaleuca* — near *M. minor* Sm.
- 74 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F.Muell.
- 75 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 76 *Triodia* sp. nov. ? aff. *T. microstachya* R.Br. and *T. stenostachya* Domin
- 77 *Triglochin dubium* R.Br. = *Cycnogeton*
- 78 *Utricularia stellaris* L. f.
- 79 *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A.Camus
- 19680 *Lindernia alsinoides* R. Br. (Scroph.)
- 81 (*Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *debilis* Benth.)
- 82 *Fimbristylis pauciflora* R.Br.
- 83 *Cyperus aquatilis* R. Br.
- 84 *Limmophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 85 *Selaginella*
- 86 *Wahlenbergia*
- 87 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 88 (Acanth.) *Hypoestes floribunda* R. Br.
- 89 *Euphorbia*
- 19690 *Denhamia obscura* (A. Rich.) Meissn.
- 91 *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
- 92 *Buchanania arborescens* (Bl.) Bl.
- 93 *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
- 94 *Cyperus holoschoenus* R.Br.
- 95 *Indigofera pratensis* F. Muell. 19696 (Legum.) ?nr. *Psoralea*
- 19696 - *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
- 97 *Nymphoides indicum* (L.) O. Ktze.
- 98 *Nymphaea violacea* Lehm.
- 99 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 19700 *Buchnera urticifolia* R. Br.

- 19701 Stylidium ^cshizanthum F. Muell.
- 02 Nymphoides hydrocharoides (F. Muell.) O. Ktze.
- 03 Acacia torulosa Benth.
- 04 Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 05 Phyllanthus
- 06 (Euph.) Poranthera microphylla Brongn.
- 07 (B)
- 08 Heterachne baileyi C.E.Hubbard (B)
- 09 (B)
- 19710 Phyllanthus
- 11 "
- 12 Thaumastochloa sp. nov.
- 13 Thaumastochloa pubescens (Domin) C.E.Hubbard
- 14 (Comp. indet.) Pterigeron
- 15 Heliotropium bracteatum R. Br.
- 16 Melaleuca foliolosa A.Cunn. ex Benth.
- 17 Emmenosperma alphonoides F. Muell.
- 18 Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.
- 19 Morinda bracteata Roxb.
- 19720 Calotis breviseta Benth. var. (Comp.)
- 21 Tephrosia leptoclada Benth.
- 22 Podolepis arachnoidea (Hook.) Druce (Comp.)
- 23 Eucalyptus tetradonta F.Muell.
- 24 Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. sens. lat. (A. denticulata R. Br.)
- 25 Eragrostis
- 26 Bothriochloa intermedia (R.Br.) A.Camus
- 27 Diospyros
- 28 Gardenia
- 29 Crataeva religiosa Forst. f.
- 19730 Agonis longifolia White & Francis
- 31 Buchanania arborescens (Bl.) Bl.
- 32 Lipocarpa microcephala (R.Br.) Kunth
- 33 Acacia holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 34 Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl
- 35 Hedyotis
- 36 Stylidium ^cshizanthum F. Muell.
- 37 Eragrostis stenostachya (R.Br.) Steud. (B)
- 38 Panicum sp. nov. ? (B)
- 39 Panicum trichoides Sw.
- 19740 Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link
- 41 Paspalidium distans (Trin.) Hughes
- 42 Cyperus aquatilis R. Br.
- 43 Glinus oppositifolius (L.) A. DC.
- 44 Cyperus trinervis R. Br.
- 45 Nelsonia brunelloides (Lamk.) O. Ktze. (Acanth.)
- 46 Mezonevron
- 47 Cochlospermum gillivraei Benth.
- 48 Acacia polystachya A. Cunn ex Benth.
- 49 Memecylon pauciflorum Bl.
- 19750 Cyperus conicus (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 51 Cyperus javanicus Houtt. (B)
- 52 Marsilea
- 53 Melaleuca saligna Schau.
- 54 Barringtonia gracilis (Miers) Kunth.
- 55 Desmodium umbellatum DC.
- 56 Wahlenbergia
- 57 Faradaya
- 58 Lobelia stenophylla Benth.
- 59 Micromelum minutum (Forst.f.) Seem.
- 19760 Erythrina

- 19761 *Mallotus nesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- 62 *Eucalyptus cullenii* Cabbage
- 63 *Adenanthura*
- 64 *Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A. Rich.) Radlk.
- 65 *Parinarium corymbosum* (Bl.) Miq.
- 66 *Plumbago*
- 67 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
- 68 *Mallotus nesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- ✓ 69 *Trachyphyllum inflexum* (Harv.) Gepp
- 19770 *Phyllanthus*
- 71 "
- 72 *Exocarpos latifolius* R. Br.
- 73 (Lab.) *Anisomeles*
- 74 *Podolepis srachnoidea* (Hook.) Druce (Comp.)
- 75 *Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks ex Gaertn. (Philydr.)
- 76 *Scirpus articulatus* L.
- 77 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 78 *Melaleuca saligna* Schau.
- 79 *Elaeocarpus arnhemicus* F. Muell.
- 19780 *Morinda*
- 81 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 82 *Ebermaiera glauca* Nees (Acanth.)
- 83 *Lygodium*
- 84 *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *laxiflorus* Benth.
- 85 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 86 *Stylidium* sp.
- 87 *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S.
- 88 *Buchanania arborescens* (Bl.) Bl.
- 89 *Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19790 *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.
- 91 *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
- 92 *Limnophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem. (Scroph.)
- 93 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 94 (Legum.) *Psoralea* nr. *P. badocana* Blanco
- ✓ 95 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
- 96 *Tristania grandiflora* Cheel
- 97 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M. Bail.
- 98 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
- 99 *Cyperus aquatilis* R. Br.
- 19800 *Lipocarpa microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth
- 01 *Cyperus difformis* L.
- 02 *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.
- 03 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 04 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 05 *Epaltes australis* Less. (Comp.)
- 06 *Hedyotis*
- 07 *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Valck. Suring.
- 08 *Ammannia multiflora* Roxb.
- 09 *Tournefortia muelleri* I. M. Johnston
- 19810 *Glochidion*
- 11 *Phyllanthus*
- 12 *Macaranga tanarius* Muell.-Arg.
- 13 " "
- 14 *Mallotus polyadenus* F. Muell.
- 15 " "
- 16 *Terminalia*
- 17 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 18 *Jasminum*
- 19 *Phyllanthus*
- 19820 *Brachychiton diversifolium* R. Br.

- 19821 Albizia
- 22 (Vitac.) Cissus opaca (F. Muell.) Planch.?
- 23 Indet. (B). Leschenaultia filiformis R. Br. (det. Hartley)
- 24 Ixora timorensis Decaisne
- 25 Bursaria tenuifolia F. M. Bail.
- 26 Jasminum didymum Forst. sens. lat.
- 27 Blepharocarya involucrigera F. Muell.
- 28 Corynocarpus
- 29 Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.
- 19830 Mucuna
- 31 Archontophoenix alexandrae (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 32 Bombax ceiba L.
- 33 Dicliptera spicata Decne. (Acanth.)
- 34 Cryptocarya triplinervis R. Br.
- 35 Capparis quiniflora DC.
- 36 Cupaniopsis anacardioides (A. Rich.) Radlk.
- 37 Albizia
- 38 Grevillea parallela Knight
- 39 Balanophora
- 19840 (Malv.) Hibiscus vel aff.
- 41 Humata
- 42 Belvisia
- 43 Polypodium
- 44 Gouania
- 45 Humata
- 46 Pyrrosia
- 47 Lesianthus
- 48 (Monim.) Hedycarya
- 49 Lindsaea *brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
- 19850 Blechnum
- 51 Davallia
- 52 Humata
- 53 Ophiorrhiza
- 54 (B)
- 55 Lindsaea *obtusula* J. Sm.
- 56 Trichomanes
- 57 Anthrophyum
- ✓ 58 - Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 59 Alsophila Rebeccae F. Muell.
- 19860 Ptychosperma elegans (R.Br.) Bl.
- 61 Antirhea
- 62 Linospadix intermedius (C.T. White)
- 63 Ternstroemia cherryi (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
- 64 Lycopodium
- 65 Trichomanes
- 66 Pandanus sp. nov. (sect. Keura) conicus St. John--type-collection
- 67 (Euph.) Actephila
- 68 Linospadix intermedius (C.T. White)
- 69 Pandanus krauelianus Warb. (P. flabellistigma Martelli, P. kivi Martelli)
- 19870 Lindsaea ~~Zealandia~~
- 71 Vittaria
- ✓ 72 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓ 73 Sematophyllum saproxylophyllum (C.M.) Fl.
- 74 Nephrolepis
- 19873a Trichosteleum hamatum (D. & M) Jaeg.
- 75 Asplenium
- 76 Hymenophyllum
- 77 Trichomanes
- 78 (B)
- 79 Asplenium nidus L.
- 19880 Polypodium

- 19881 Trichomanes
- 82 Trichomanes
- 83 Lasianthus *cf. strigosus Wight*
- 84 Hymenophyllum
- 85 Hydrophytum
- 86 Trichomanes
- ✓ 87 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl. 19888 Leucoloma circinatum Bartr. sp.n.
- ✓ 89 Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl.
- ✓ 19890 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 91 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 92 Syrrhopodon croceus Mitt.
- ✓ 93 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe [Fl. in pt.]
- ✓ 94 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe in part & Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.)
- ✓ 95 Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 96 Rhacopilum convolutaceum C.M.
- ✓ 97 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- ✓ 98 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma brachyphylla
- 99 Canthium
- 19900 Polypodium
- 01 Polypodium
- 02 Trichomanes
- 03 Trichomanes
- ✓ 04 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 05 Ectropothecium Moritzii (C.M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 06 Hypopterygium Mulleri Hampe
- ✓ 07 Ectropothecium Moritzii (C.M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 08 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 09 Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl. in part & Leucobryum sanctum (Brid.) Hampe in pt. 19908a Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl.
- 19910 Pittosporum rubiginosum ssp. wingii (F. Muell.) Cooper
- 11 Hymenophyllum
- ✓ 12 Leucoloma subintegrum Broth. in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch in pt.
- ✓ 13 Thyridium fasciculatum (H. & G.) Mitt.
- ✓ 14 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl.
- 15 Garcinia warrenii F. Muell.
- 16 Alyxia spicata R. Br.
- 17 (8) Polypod.
- 18 Polypodium
- 19 Smilax glycyphylla Sm.
- 19920 Helicia glabrescens C. T. White
- 21 Polypodium
- 22 Podocarpus
- 23 Mackinlaya confusa Hemsl.
- 24 Amyema seemenianum (K. Schum.) Dans.
- 25 Cryptocarya cunninghamii *H. Johnston*
- 26 Platycerium
- ✓ 27 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 28 Fissidens subkurandae Bartr. sp. nov.
- 29 (Cycad.) Bowenia
- 19930 Hypolytrum compactum Nees
- 31 Lindsaea
- 32 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
- 33 Gleichenia
- 34 (Orch.)
- 35 Cuttsia viburnea F. Muell.
- Ret. 36 (8) Orch. Dipodium ? pandanum F.M. Bail.
- 37 Freycinetia sp.
- ✓ 38 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma brachyphylla
- 39 Syngamma
- 19940 Dianella ensifolia (L.) Red. (Lil.)

- 19941 Freycinetia excelsa F. Muell.
- 42 Hypolytrum compactum Nees
- 43 Brassia actinophylla Endl.
- 44 Schelhammera multiflora Reichb.
- 45 Casearia Dallachii F. Muell.
- 46 Abrophyllum ornans Hook. f.
- 47 Solanum sporadotrichum F. Muell. vel. aff.
- 48 (Orch.)
- 49 Rapanea
- 19950 Adiantum

51 (B)

- Wrong number 52 Philydrium lanuginosum Banks ex Gaertn. (B)
- ✓ 53 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth.
- + 54 Radula acutiloba Steph.
- ✓ 55 Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fl.
- ✓ 56 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
- + 57 Mastigophora dielados (Endl.) Steph.
- ~ 58 Dictyonema irpicinum Mont.
- F 59 Polyporus weberianus Henn.

No. 2 - 19960 ~~Pygeum turnerianum F.M. Bailey~~ (19960) Psilotum

- 61 Freycinetia sp. near F. excelsa
- 62 Paramapania parvibractea (C.B.Cl.) Vitt.
- 63 Schizaea
- 64 Belvisia
- 65 Freycinetia excelsa F. Muell.
- 66 Hydriastele wendlandiana (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 67 Araucaria cunninghamii
- 68 Pleiogynium cerasiferum (F. Muell.) Domin
- 69 (Eben.) Maba

- 19970 Adiantum

- 71 Memecylon pauciflorum
- 72 Myriophyllum
- 73 Fuirena ciliaris (L.) Roxb.
- 74 Thryptomene oligandra F. Muell.
- 75 Mitrasacme sp. aff. cunninghamii
- 76 Parinarium nonda F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 77 Acacia oraria F. Muell.
- 78 (Orch.)
- 79 Trachymene procumbens (F. Muell.) Benth.
- 19980 Phyllanthus
- 81 Heterachne abortiva (R.Br.) Druce
- 82 Melaleuca near M. minor Sm.
- 83 Leptospermum mjobergii Cheel
- 84 Acacia simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 85 Agonis longifolia White & Francis
- 86 Leptocarpus ramosus R.Br. ♂
- 87 Villarsia reniformis R. Br.; *V. exiliflora* F. Muell.
- 88 Corypha elata Roxb.
- 89 Cymbopogon bombycinus (R.Br.) Domin

- 19990 Callistemon viminalis (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden

- 91 Hardenbergia retusa Benth.
- 92 (Orch.)
- 93 Cordyline cannifolia R.Br. (B)
- 94 (Orch.)
- 95 Helichrysum rupicola DC.
- 96 (Lab.) Plectranthus foetidus Benth.
- 97 (Orch.)

Ret. 98 (B) Dendrobium adae F.M. Bail.

99 (Orch.)

Ret. 20000 (B) Sarcochilus falcatus R.Br.

Ch. pls Bras. has opposite
wrong no. but changed
list 2012 to 2019.

- 20001 Duboisia myoporoides R. Br.
- 02 Alyxia ilicifolia F. Muell.
- 03 Symplocos
- 04 Irvingbaileya australis (C.T.White) Howard
- 05 Rapanea
- 06 Asplenium
- ✓ 07 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma
- 08 Helichrysum rupicola DC.
- 09 Drynaria
- 20010 Lomandra longifolia Labill. sens. lat.
- 11 Gahnia aspera (R.Br.) Spreng.
- 12 Lindsaea
- 13 Bursaria tenuifolia F. M. Bail.
- 14 Blepharocarya involucrigera F. Muell.
- 15 Lindsaea *brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
- 16 Notothixos leiophyllus K. Schum. (Loranth.)
- 17 Melicope sessiliflora C. T. White
- 18 Hedraianthera porphyropetala F. Muell. (Colub.)
- 19 Euonymus
- ✓ 20020 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
- ✓ 21 Sematophyllum saproxylophyllum (C.M.) Fl.
- ✓ 22 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- 23 Amyema conspicuum (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
- 24 Thelypteris
- 25 Ctenitis
- 26 Thelypteris *dentata* (Forst.) St. John
- 27 Aceratium sp. (= ~~Aristotelia~~ *magalosperma* (F. Muell.) van Balgooy)
- 28 Adiantum
- 29 Lindsaea *brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
- 20030 Lindsaea
- 31 Eugenia (Syzygium) sp. aff. cryptophlebia F. Muell.
- 32 Eustrephus latifolius R.Br. (Lil.)
- +33 (Cryptogam) (Hepatic)
- ✓ 34 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- 35
- ✓ 36 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- ✓ 37 Fissidens terrae-reginae Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 38 Dicranella pycnoglossa (Broth.) Par.
- 39 Tecomanthe hillii (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
- 20040 Pittosporum rubiginosum A. Cunn. ssp. rubiginosum
- 41 Mackinlaya macrosciadia (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 42 cf. Ixora
- 43 Symplocos
- 44 Psychotria daphnoides A. Cunn.
- 45 Alyxia ilicifolia F. Muell.
- 46 Helmholtzia acorifolia F. Muell. (pink fl.)
- 47 Marattia
- 48 Trichomanes
- 49 Polypodium
- 20050 Symplocos
- 51 Lindsaea *brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
- 52 Ficus triradiata Corner, var. sessilicarpa Corner (type-coll.)
- 53 Polypodium
- +54 Physocolea trichomanis (Gott.) Steph.
- ✓ 55 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
- ✓ 56 Warburgiella cupressinoides C.M.
- ✓ 57 Dicranoloma austro-scoparium (C.M.) Par.
- ✓ 58 Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts
- ~59 Sticta sulphurea Schaer.
- 20060 Korthalsella opuntia (Thunb.) Merr. (B)

- 20061 *Rhodomyrtus sericea* Burret
- 62 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 63 *Halfordia kendack* (Montr.) Guillaum.
- 64 (20061) *Alsophila* *Rebecca* F. Muell.
- 65 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *erythrodoxa* Sp. Moore
- 66 *Alsophila* *Rebecca* F. Muell.
- 67 *Quintinia fawkeni* F. Muell.
- 68 *Calypetrocalyx australasicus* (Wendl. & Drude) Scheff.
- 69 *Alsophila*
- 20070 *Polypodiaceae*
- 71 *Asplenium*
- 72 *Elaphoglossum*
- 73 *Polypodium*
- 74 *Scleroglossum*
- 75 *Polypodium*
- 76 *Hymenophyllum*
- 77 (B)
- 78 *Polypodium*
- 79 *Trichomanes*
- 20080 *Hymenophyllum*

- ✓ 81 *Leucobryum Bowringii* Mitt. var. *sericeum* (Broth.) Dix.
- ✓ 82 *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 83 *Dicranoloma serratum* (Broth.) Par.
- ✓ 84 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 85 *Macromitrium Scottiae* C.M.
- ✓ 86 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 87 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
- 88 *Tmesipteris*
- + 89 *Schistochila cristata* Steph.

- ✓ 20090 *Dicranoloma spiniforme* Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 91 *Bryobrothera crenulata* (Broth. & Par.) Ther.
- ✓ 92 *Acroporium erythropodium* (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 93 *Hypopterygium Daymanianum* Broth. & Geh.
- + 94 *Radula buccinifera* (Hk. f. & Tayl.) Tayl.
- ~ 95 *Sticta* --- On this number *Sticta sulphurea* Schaen. has been separated
- ✓ 96 *Taxithelium novae-valesiae* (Broth.) Broth.
- ✓ 97 *Eriopus* sp. aff. *E. apiculatus*
- + 98 *Drepanolejeunea Micholitzii* Steph. var. *genuina* Herz.

- 20100 *Agapetes meiniana* F. Muell.
- 01 (Big.) *Tecomathe hillii* (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
- 02 (Orch.)
- 03 "

- 04 *Borya septentrionalis* F. Muell. (Gil.)
- 05 *Alyxia* sp. --- ? probably allied to *A. orophila*
- ✓ 06 *Campylopus Brassii* Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 07 *Macromitrium funiforme* Dix.
- ✓ 08 *Eucamptodon Mulleri* Hampe & C.M.
- 09 *Haloragis*

Ret.

- 20110 (B) *Caladenia carnea* R. Br. var. *gigantea* Rog.
- Ret. 11 (B) *Dendrotium adae* F. M. Bail. ~~20110~~

- 12 *Helichrysum rupicola* DC.
- 13 *Zieria*
- 14 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 15 *Scleroglossum*
- 16 *Mitrasacme alsinoides* R. Br.
- 17 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 18 *Agapetes meiniana* F. Muell.
- 19 *Rhododendron lochae* F. Muell.
- 20120 *Styphelia*

Hattori

Plagioclilon opposita (R.B.&N.)

20096a *Leucoloma subintegrum* Broth.

? 20071 missing
Eryophyte -
perhaps blue
away when drying

- 20121 Nephrolepis
- 22 Rapanea
- 23 (sterile--Dr. Brass says Hibbertia)
- 24 Casearia
- 25 Rapanea
- 26 Pittosporum rubiginosum A. Cunn. ssp. rubiginosum
- 27 Wilkiea maccooraia (F. M. Bail.) Perk.
- 28 ? (sterile) *Ficus?*
- 29 Symplocos
- 20130 Drimys insipida (R. Br.) Pilger vel aff.
- 31 Austromyrtus sp. ?
- 32 Alyxia sp. --? probably allied to A. orophila "probably allied to A. orophila"
- 33 Quintinia fawcneri F. Muell.
- 34 Rhodomyrtus sericea Burret
- Ret. 35 (B) Bulbophyllum lilianae Rendle
- ✓ 36 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ✓ 37 Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 38 Campylopus introflexus (Hedw.) Brid.
- ✓ 39 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ✓ 20140 Eucamptodon Mulleri Hampe & C.M.
- + 41 Plagiochila abietina (Nees.) Lindenb.
- + 42 Pleurozia articulata (Lindb.) Schiffn.
- ✓ 43 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl. [Radula uvifera (Tayl.) Tayl.]
- + 44 Bazzania Novae Zelandiae (Mitt.) Kuntze, Drepanolejeunea obliqua Steph., and
- 45 Agapetes meiniana F. Muell.
- 46 Alyxia spicata R. Br.
- 47 Helicia glabrescens C.T. White (all to B)
- 48 Linospadix intermedius (C.T. White)
- 49 "
- 20150 Linospadix minor (F. Muell.) Burret
- ✓ 51 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth. 20151a Leucoloma subintegrum Broth.
- ✓ 52 Sematophyllum saproxylophyllum (C.M.) Fl.
- ✓ 53 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth.
- ✓ 54 Acanthocladium extenuatum (Brid.) Mitt.
- ✓ 55 Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts
- 56 Jussiaea suffruticosa L.
- 57 (Orch.)
- 58 Platycerium alicorne
- 59 Nephrolepis
- 20160 Schizaea
- 61 (Orch.)
- 62 Euonymus
- 63 (Orch.)
- 64 Ormosia ormondi (F. Muell.) Merr.
- 65 Aristida macroclada Henr.
- 66 Panicum, perhaps = 19336, but spikelets too old.
- 67 Callistemon viminalis (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- ✓ 68 (Cryptogam) → Leucobryum bowringii Mett. var. sericeum (Broth.) [(Broth.) Dix.]
- ✓ 69 Leucobryum ballinense Broth. (also given as L. Bowringii Mitt. v. sericeum)
- ✓ 20170 Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- 71 Stylidium alsinoides F. Muell.
- 72 Harpullia rhyticarpa White & Francis
- 73 Ficus septica Burm. f.
- 74 Mischocarpus sp. nov.
- 75 Thelypteris
- 76 (Orch.)
- 77
- 78 Trichomanes
- 79 Pothos brownii Domin (if really distinct from P. longipes Schott)
- 20180 Melicope

- 20181 Kibara
- 82 Piper
- 83 (Orch.)
- 84 Calamus caryotoides Mart.
- 85 Melastoma malabathricum L.
- 86 (Bign.) Deplanchea tetraphylla (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- 87 (B) ~~Banksia~~
- 88 (Orch.)
- 89 Viscum pedunculatum Barlow (Loranth.)
- 20190 Ficus hystericicarpa Warb.
- 91 Philydrum lanuginosum Banks ex Gaertn.
- 92 Cyperus aquatilis R.Br.
- 93 Davallia
- 94 Adiantum
- 95 Syncarpia glomulifera (J. Sm.) Niedenzu
- 96 Gleichenia
- 97 Doodia
- 98 (B)
- 99 Randia
- 20200 Xanthostemon chrysanthus F. Muell.
- 01 Eriocaulon nanum R.Br.
- 02 Xanthostemon chrysanthus F. Muell.
- 03 Podocarpus grayi de Lacharpe
- 04 Xanthophyllum sp.
- 05 Mackinlaya macrosciadia (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 06 Cordyline cannifolia R.Br. (Lib)
- 07 Diospyros
- 08 Polystictus sanguineus L.
- 09 Hymenochaete villosum Lev.
- 20210 Endiandra glauca R. Br.
- 11 Ventilago
- 12 Elaeocarpus bancroftii F. Muell. & F. M. Bailey
- 13 Amyema conspicuum (F. M. Bail.) Dans. (Loranth.)
- 14 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
- 15 (Rub.) cf. Randia
- 16 Gymnostachys anceps R.Br.
- 17 Dioscorea transversa R.Br.
- 18 Amoora ferruginea C. T. White
- 19 Pyrrosia
- 20220 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
- 21 Asplenium
- 22 Jasminum didymum Forst. f. sens. lat.
- 23 Balanophora
- 24 Euonymus
- 25 Psychotria
- 26 Hedycarya
- 27 Sarcopteryx sp. aff. Martiana (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 28 Lygodium
- 29 Hedraianthera porphyropetala F. Muell.
- 20230 Psilotum
- 31 Pyrrosia
- 32 Dischidia
- 33 Mapania macrocephala Gaud.
- 34 (Orch.)
- 35 Hymenosporum flavum F. Muell.
- 36 Olea cf. maritima
- 37 Ilex peduncularis F. Muell.
- 38 Sloanea langii F. Muell.
- 39 Ardisia
- 20240 (Orch.)

-(Note:-not matched at BRI. Closest
rel. appears to be X. sp.
NGF 4070, NGF 10126 & NGF
10282)

- 20241 *Melicope sessiliflora* C. T. White
- 42 *Siphonodon*
- 43 *Piper*
- 44 *Ternstroemia cherryi* (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
- 45 *Psychotria*
- 46 *Decaspermum fruticosum* Forst.
- 47 *Euteria* (or *Planchonella*)
- 48 *Piper*
- 49 (*Bign.*) *Neosepicaea jucunda* (F. Muell.) Steen.
- 20250 *Daphnandra repandula* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 51 *Arytera* sp. (nov.)
- 52 (B)
- 53 *Ervatamia orientalis* (R. Br.) Domin
- 54 *Acronychia haplophylla* (F. Muell.) Engl.
- ✓ 55 *Ectropothecium sandwichense* (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 56 *Thuidium plumulosiforme* (Hampe) Jaeg.
- 57 *Casuarina*
- 58 *Dendrobium*
- 59 *Asplenium nidus* L.
- 20260 *Drynaria*
- 61 *Thelypteris*
- 62 *Casuarina*
- 63 *Sloanea macbrydei* F. Muell.
- 64 *Linospadix minor* (F. Muell.) Burret
- 65 *Asplenium*
- 66 *Ostrearia australiana* C. T. White
- 67 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *cormiflora* F. Muell.
- 68 *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott var. *variegata* (C. Koch & Bouché) Furtado (B)
- 69 *Blechnum*
- 20270 *Anthrophyum*
- 71 *Linospadix intermedius* (C. T. White)
- 72 *Arthropteris*
- 73 *Bolbitis*
- 74 *Polypodium*
- 75 *Trichomanes*
- ✓ 76 *Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei* (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓ 77 *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 78 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 79 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in part & *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum* (Harv.) [Fl. in part
- (kept by Bartram) 20280 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
- ✓ 81 *Holomitrium Muelleri* Hampe
- 82 (Orch.)
- 83 *Solanum furfuraceum* R. Br.
- 84 *Helicia glabrescens* C. T. White
- 85 *Arthropteris*
- 86 *Acronychia haplophylla* (F. Muell.) Engl.
- 87 *Psychotria*
- 88 *Duboisia myoporoides* R. Br.
- 89 (Orch.)
- 20290 *Darlingia spectatissima* F. Muell.
- 91 *Dysorxylum oppositifolium* F. Muell. ex DC.
- 92 *Symplocos*
- 93 *Tarenna*
- 94 *Themeda australis* (R. Br.) Stapf
- 95 *Persoonia falcata* R. Br.
- 96 *Eupomatia laurina* R. Br.
- 97 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 98 *Acacia* sp.
- 99 *Canthium*
- 20300 *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f. (Loranth.)
- 01 *Notothixos subaureus* Oliv. "

- 20302 Alsophila Cooperi F. Muell. (Sheet 1)
- 03 Rhodomyrtus cymiflora (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 04 (Sapot.) Niemeyera
- 05 Alphonatia ~~excela~~ *Reiss.*
- 06 Asplenium
- 07 Tieghemopanax elegans (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Viguier
- 08 Alangium villosum (Bl.) Wang ssp. polyosmoides (F. Muell.) Bloemb.
- 09 Hedyotis
- 20310 Alyxia ruscifolia R. Br.
- 11 Randia disperma S. Moore
- ✓ 12 -Campylopus Wattsii Broth.
- ✓ 13 -Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl.
- 14 Davidsonia pruriens F. Muell.
- 15 (Orch.)
- 16 "
- 17 Delarbrea michieana F. Muell.
- 18 Aglaia ferruginea White & Francis
- 19 Sterculia quadrifida R. Br.
- 20320 Melia ~~alba~~ *azedarach* L. var. australasica C. DC.
- ✓ 21 -Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- 22 Flindersia pimenteliana F. Muell.
- 23 Hypsophila halleyana F. Muell. (all to 5)
- 24 Blechnum
- 25
- 26 Tecomanthe hillii (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
- 27 Polypodium
- 28 Balanops
- 29 Psychotria
- 20330 (B) *Rub.*
- 31 (B)
- ✓ 32 Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 33 Holomitrium perichaetiale (Hook.) Brid.
- ✓ 34 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ✓ 35 Dicranoloma austro-scoparium (C.M.) Par. in part & Acroporium erythropodium
- ✓ 36 Dicranoloma austro-scoparium (C.M.) Par. (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 37 Styphelia
- 38 Timonius singularis (F. Muell.) L. S. Smith
- 39 (Orch.)
- 20340 Rhododendron lochae F. Muell.
- 41 Humata
- 42 = 20316 (listed under nos. of Orch.)
- 43 Eugenia (*Syzygium*) erythrodora Sp. Moore
- Ret. 44 (B) *Eulophyllum* newportii (F.M. Bail) Rolfe
- 45 Elaeocarpus ferruginiflorus C. T. White
- 46 (not listed in Orch. nos. but prob. is Orch.)
- 47 Elaphoglossum
- 48 Irvingbaileya australis (C.T. White) Howard
- 49 Polyosma rhytophloia White & Francis
- 20350 Helicia ferruginea F. Muell.
- 51 Arthropteris
- 52 Blechnum
- 53 Scaevola oppositifolia R. Br.
- 54 Rhodomyrtus cymiflora (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 55 Vittadinia macrorrhiza A. Gray (Comp.)
- ✓ 56 Eucampodon Mulleri Hampe & C.M.
- ✓ 57 Schlotheimia Brownii Brid.
- ✓ 58 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ~ 59 Sticta aurata Ach.
- ✓ 20360 Holomitrium Muelleri Hampe
- 61 Melaleuca foliolosa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 62 Notothixos incanus (Hook.) Oliv.

→ 20334a. Macromitrium
Daemelii C.M.

CAPE YORK ARCHBOLD EXPEDITION

- 18184 Clavariaceae
- 18200 (Marasmius sp. - sterile)
- 18383 Polystictus xanthopus Fr.
- 18438 Balansia? (field label only)
- 18788 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Pat.
- 18806 Agaricaceae
- 18807 Polystictus peradeniae B. & Br.
- 19043 Stereum lobatum Fr.
- 19058 Agaricaceae
- 19062 Fomes sp.
- 19063 Polystictus lilacino-gilvus Berk.
- 19081 Polystictus xanthopus Fr.
- 19123 Polyporus durus Junge
- 19161 Cladoderris spongiosa Fr.
- 19162 Polyporus sp.
- 19163 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Pat.
- 19206 Phillipsia sp.
- 19215 Stereum lobatum Fr.
- 19240 Polystictus sanguineus L.
- 19306 Polystictus tabacinus (Mont.) Fr.
- 19307 Marasmius sp. (field label only)
- 19308 Agaricaceae
- 19390 Polyporus melanopus (Swartz) Fr.
- 19403
- 19430 Lentinus fasciatus Fr.
- 19452 Xylaria sp.
- 19471 Stereum lobatum Fr.
- 19474
- 19475 Ganoderma sp.
- 19476 Fomes sp.
- 19959 Polyporus weberianus Henn.
- 20208 Polystictus sanguineus L.
- 20209 Hymenochaete villosus Lev.

Acacia collected by L. J. Brass, Cape York Peninsula, 1948

- 18399 Acacia rothii F.M. Bail.
- 18542 Acacia rothii F.M. Bail.
- 18577 Acacia aulacocarpa A.Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth. This appears to be the same as A. crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. It is distinct from the south Queensland form of A. aulacocarpa, but does not seem to warrant specific rank. Mr. Pedley will be making further studies on this point, and it's determination is tentative only.
- 18693 A. platycarpa F. Muell.
- 18703 A. humifusa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18718 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. Macrocarpa Benth.
- 18798 A. polystachya A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18801 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18841 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18853 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth.
- 18896 A. leptocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 18902 A. simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19095 A. sp. This is the same as Brass 19563 but I have not been able to place either.
- 19097 A. flavescens A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19104 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19201 A. mangium Willd.
- 19271 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth.
- 19498 A. rothii F. M. Bail.
- 19510 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19563 A. sp. = Brass 19095
- 19638 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19664 A. homaloclada F. Muell.
- 19703 A. torulosa Benth.
- 19733 A. holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth. This is quite distinct from A. mangium and I think White erred in reducing it to a variety of that species.
- 19748 A. polystachya A. Cunn ex Benth.
- 19789 A. holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 19977 A. oraria F. Muell.
- 19984 A. simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 20298 A. sp. The pods suggest a close relationship with A. aulacocarpa, but I have not been able to place it in any of the species aff. A. aulacocarpa.

[Sgd.] L. Pedley,
Queensland Herbarium
Brisbane, 22nd January, 1960.

Entered in list
Masses det by J. H. Willis *P. Bibby* *to be entered copy already to Mr. Bibb*
Report on Bryophytes and Lichens from the 1948 Archbold Cape
York Expedition.

18168. *Leptogium phyllocarpum* (Pers.) Mont. var. *isidiosum* Nyl., Syn. Meth. 130.1858.
18173. *Camptochaete brisbanica* (C.M.) Broth. & Watts., Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 43:561.1918.
18177. *Radula reflexa* Mont., Ann. Sc. Nat. 19:255.1843.
18209. *Coenogonium implexum* Nyl., Ann. Sc. Nat. 16:92.1861.
18227. *Bazzania adnexa* (L. & L.) Mont., Voy. au Pole Sud. 243.1842-45. and *Drepanolejeunea tenuis* (Nees.) Schiffn., Consp. Hep. Arch. Ind. 280. 1898.
18232. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet. Acad. Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.
18233. *Cladonia verticillata* Hoffm. var. *cervicornis* (Ach.) Flot., Linnaea. 22:380.1849.
18234. *Sphaerophorus compressus* Ach., Meth. Lich. 135.1803.
18235. *Sticta Sayeri* Müll.-Arg., Flora 71:23.1888.
18285. *Chandonanthus hirtellus* (Web.) Steph., Spec. Hep. 3:643.1909.
18286. *Anastrophyllum piligerum* (Nees.) Spruce, Journ. Bot. 14:33.1876.
18287. *Pleurozia articulata* (Lindb.) Schiffn., Engl. Pflanzenf. 11:3:115.1895.
18288. *Bazzania adnexa* (L. & L.) Mont., Voy. au Pole Sud. 243.1842-45.
18289. *Frullania Johnsonii* Steph., Hedw. 33:163.1894.
18290. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet. Acad. Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.
18291. *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg., Bull. d' Herb. Boiss. 4:92.1896.
18292. *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg., Bull. d' Herb. Boiss. 4:92.1896.
18293. *Pannaria sublurida* Nyl., Ann. Sc. Nat. 11:256.1859.
19051. *Lepidozia capilligera* (Schwaegr.) Lindenb. Syn. Hep. 204.1844.
19052. *Chiloscyphus argutus* (R. B. & N.) Nees, Syn. Hep. 183.1845.
19369. *Parmelia latissima* Fée, forma *sorediata* Nyl., Syn. Meth 1:380.1858.
19417. All material sterile. — *indeterminata*
19495. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet. Acad. Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.
19497. *Frullania*
19954. *Radula acutiloba* Steph., Hedw. 28:271.1889.

19957. *Mastigophora diciados* (Endl.) Steph., Spec.Hep. 4:38.1909.
19958. *Dictyonema irpicinum* Mont., Ann.Sc.Nat. 10:119.1848.
20054. *Physocolea trichomanis* (Gott.) Steph., Spec.Hep. 5:912.1916.
20058. *Camptochaete brisbanica* (C.M.) Broth. & Watts, Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W.
43:561.1918.
20059. *Sticta sulphurea* Schaer., Moritz.Verz. 127.1846.
20089. *Schistochila cristata* Steph., Hedw. 28:274.1889.
20094. *Radula buccinifera* (Hk.f. & Tayl.) Tayl., Syn.Hep. 261.1845.
20095. *Sticta*
20097. *Eriopus* sp. aff. *E. apiculatus* (in ms. very close to & probably identical with *E. apiculatus*)
20098. *Drepanolejeunea Micholitzii* Steph. var. *genuina* Herz., Ann.Bryol.
7:80.1934.
20141. *Plagiochila abietina* (Nees.) Lindenb., Mon.Hep.Gen.Plag. 134.1844.
(det by Th. Herzog, Jena)
20142. *Pleurozia articulata* (Lindb.) Schiffn., Engl.Pflanzenf. 1.3:115.1895.
(new to Aust. mainland)
20144. *Bazzania Novae Zelandiae* (Mitt.) Kuntze, Gen.Plant. 832.1901. also
Drepanolejeunea obliqua Steph., Hedw. 35:82.1896. and
Radula uvifera (Tayl.) Tayl., Syn.Hep. 258.1845.
20155. *Camptochaete brisbanica* (C.M.) Broth. & Watts, Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W.
43:561.1918.
20359. *Sticta aurata* Ach., Meth.Lich. 277.1803.

^{us}
Plagiochilon opposita (R. B. & N.) Hattori, Biosphaera 1:7.1947. was
found growing with No. 20095. *New to Australian Mainland*

Singles in the Archbold Cape York Collection

(82)

19215

(sent to C.T.W.)

Duplicates very poor when halved
(all material sent to C.T. White)

(12 m.c.)

Cryptogams (excluding ferns)

18166? (I'm not sure of this number, I have it
in the first list but when I checked again
I didn't find it; if not, there are two
nos. of 18186)

✓ 18154	✓ 19878
218	✓ 19917
✓ 220	✓ 936
✓ 259	✓ 951
✓ 269	✓ 952
✓ 272	✓ 993
✓ 18302	✓ 998
✓ 18319	✓ 20000
386	60
✓ 392	✓ 20177
✓ 394	✓ 20111
✓ 397	✓ 135
✓ 445	✓ 187
✓ 463	✓ 198
✓ 488	✓ 20252
✓ 497	✓ 268
✓ 18503	✓ 20330
✓ 510	✓ 331
✓ 523	✓ 20344
✓ 553	
✓ 555	
✓ 568	
✓ 602	
✓ 620	
✓ 647	
✓ 18755	
✓ 789	
✓ 18804	
✓ 847	
✓ 855	
✓ 930	
✓ 959	
✓ 19025	
✓ 33	
✓ 47	
✓ 77	
✓ 90	
✓ 132	
✓ 148	
✓ 154	
✓ 19217	
✓ 225	
✓ 245	
✓ 273	
✓ 275	
✓ 19329	
✓ 354	
✓ 388	
✓ 19461	
✓ 469	
✓ 484	
✓ 19524	
✓ 527	
✓ 544	
✓ 582	
✓ 590	
✓ 19625	
✓ 19707	
✓ 708	
✓ 709	
✓ 737	
✓ 738	
✓ 751	
✓ 19854	

20136

20359

20360

Queries
indicate
the number
was in the first
listing, but
not in the
checking.
For the
few queried
it didn't
seem worthwhile
to check again.
L.P.

18167	18248	19043	19440	1997
168	251	50	19451	19928
169	2	1	2	19938
170	3	2	3	19954
1	5	19058	4	5
2	6	61	5	6
7	18263	2	6	7
4	4	3	7	8
5	5	19078	19470	19959
6	6	9	1	
7	8	19081	2	
8	18279	19123	3	20007
9	18280	19151	4	20020
80	1	19160	5	1
1	1A	1	19476	20033
2	2	2	19495	34
3	3	3	6	36
4	4	19204	7	37
5	5	5	19524	38
6	6	6	19560	54
7	7	19214	19617	5
8	8	15	19769	6
9	9	19240	19795	7
190	18790	19251	19858	8
1	1	258	19872	20059
2	2	19306	19873	20031
3	3	7	19887	3
4	18345	8	19843	3
5	18383	19369	19859	4
7	19438	70	19890	5
8	18530	1	1	6
18199	1	2	2	7
18200	18541	19382	3	20089
5	18643	3	4	20090
6	4	4	5	1
9	5	5	6	2
18210	6	19390	7	3
18226	18656	1	19898	4
7	7	2	19904	5
8	8	19403	5	6
9	18670	4	6	7
18230	18764	5	7	20098
1	18788	19417	8	201
2	18806	19419	9	7
3	7	19430	19912	20103
4			14	
18235				

18463 - Legum ~~frum~~ Herb 20-30 cm. = 18468

nos.

10 Sargassum sent to Kerner, Miss.
by Mr. Brass.

95 Singles & poor dups.

194 misses

38 lichens & hepatics, 1 alga.

32 fungi

3 Characeae.

Two missing nos.
(19151, 18218)



*Entered on
list
June, 1950*

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

NORMAN • OKLAHOMA

June 12 1950

Dr. Lily M. Perry
Arnold Arboretum
Harvard University
Jamaica Plain 30
Mass.

Dear Dr. Perry:

I must apologize for the delay in identifying the Characeae from the 1948 Archbold Cape York Expedition which you so kindly forwarded to me some time ago. The identifications are as follows:

- ✓ L.J. Brass, no. 19078 -- Nitella Sonderi Braun
- ✓ L.J. Brass, no. 19079 -- Chara gymnopitys Braun
- ✓ L.J. Brass, no. 19560 -- Chara submollusca Nordstedt

Any time I can be of service again let me know.

Yours sincerely,

I. L. Ophel

Ivan L. Ophel.

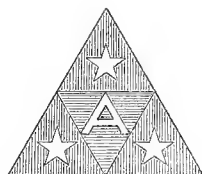
ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS

OF

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
FRANK A. RINALD



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION

ROUTE 2, Box 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA

20 April 1964

Dr. L. M. Perry
The Arnold Arboretum
22 Divinity Avenue
Cambridge 38, Mass.

Dear Dr. Perry:

Further to my letter of 2 April and the list of identifications of Cape York plants sent to you at that time, enclosed is a copy of a letter from the Queensland Herbarium to hand today, containing some corrections of collection numbers and news of members of the staff of that institution.

Barlow is a new name to me in Australian botany. I am glad that from his studies of the Australian Loranthaceae he is turning his attention to the family in New Guinea. So far as I know, Danser, in the 1930's, was the last to work on New Guinea mistletoes.

With kindest regards,

Yours sincerely,

L. J. Brass

Encl.

MB. Apparently all (apparently) Climatic Cere
localities are changed to L. C. Cere.
(note on slip of paper
10-10-1975)

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS

OF

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION

ROUTE 2, Box 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA 33852



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

24 May 1965

Dear Lily May:

Thank you for your letter of 15th May, from which I was very glad to learn that you have finished the big job and got it off your hands. I'm sure you must feel relieved.

This is a delayed report on the situation as regards the 1948 Cape York collection as I found it in Brisbane upon my recent visit there. I might mention that on the way out to Lae I landed at Sydney en route from New York on 7 April, and on the 10th flew on to Port Moresby without stopping off at Brisbane. On April 27 and again on the 29th, on the return journey to this country, I visited the Queensland Herbarium and talked with Everist. I did not see the Cape York collection, but I was told it was kept in cupboards in Everist's room. Nothing has been done on it for some time for, as you know, Les Pedley, who had been assigned the job of going through the specimens still undetermined, was loaned to Canberra for 15 months and ^{was} still away on that assignment.

Anyhow, I tried to impress on Everist your need for names, and on 30 April he and Lindsay Smith were to start going through the whole collection and making sight identifications of everything still undetermined. That job should have been finished in a few days at most, and I hope that by this time you will have received the results. As requested by you, I asked Everist to enter all available determinations on one of your lists and return the list to the Arboretum. If this list has arrived, may I please see it after you have finished with it? I want to try to keep my field catalogue of the collection up to date as regards names.

Enclosed are all the lists of determinations of the Cape York Collection that I have in my possession, as follows:

Mosses, by Bartram, 1950
Fungi, by Ray Langdon, 1951
Woody dicots, by L. S. Smith, 1952
Do. Do. 1952
Bryophytes and lichens, by P. Bibby, 1952
Acacia, by Pedley, 1960
Phanerogams, general, by Pedley, 1962
Do. Do. 1963

I should have a list of the monocots, excepting orchids, determined by Blake, but it is not in my files. I think you must have this.

It seems probable that Everist will give the orchids to an amateur named

Dockrill for determination. Lindsay Smith might undertake the ferns and fern allies.

That is all for this time. I have to hurry off for a dental appointment.

With kind regards,

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'L. J. Brass'.

L. J. Brass

Encl.

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS

OF

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION
ROUTE 2, Box 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA 33852



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

28 May 1965

Dr. Lily M. Perry
The Arnold Arboretum
Divinity Avenue
Cambridge 38, Mass

Dear Lily May:

This morning, while going through the catalogue of my 1948 Cape York collection to find the name of a plant, I found loose between the pages the determinations of the monocots. made by Stan Blake in 1952.

The list is enclosed herewith, and attached to it, a page of capsular Myrtaceae determined by Blake.

I forgot to mention when writing to you a few days ago that I met Blake in New York two weeks ago and we spent some hours together. The capsular Myrtaceae are one of the groups on which he is currently at work, so perhaps my new Leptospermum from Cape York Peninsula will be described before long. It is a most striking small, contorted tree growing on rocks. I gave a picture of it in my published report on the expedition.

Perhaps I should mention too, in connection with your interest in the Urticaceae, that in Lae recently I met Chew Wee Lek of Singapore. I found him looking through some sheets of Laportea one day and I understand that he is working on that genus and the family.

With best regards,

Yours sincerely,

Leonard J. Brass

Encl.

FOURTH ARCHBOLD EXPEDITION TO NEW GUINEA

Analysis of plant collections by localities

All localities are in Milne Bay District, Territory of Papua

Mainland + Goodenough

Locality	Nos.	Sheets	Bryophytes	Other cellular cryptogams
Samarai	1		1 - 2 611	
Menapi, Cape Vogel Peninsula	368	1654	31	
<i>Complete</i> Okawabero River, Cape Vogel Peninsula	8	43		21793-21800
" Neara Point, Cape Vogel Peninsula	6	36		21844-47
" Dabora, Cape Vogel Peninsula	29	152	2	21905-15
" Between Dabora and Wabubu, Cape Vogel Peninsula	37	200		21868-21904
" Arorara River, Cape Vogel Peninsula	21	81	2	21940-45, 57-58, 22, 87
" Banapa, Cape Vogel Peninsula	10	60		22050-51, 57-59
<i>under blank</i> Medino, Collingwood Bay	1	5		22094
Baiawa, Moi Biri Bay	93	435	4	
North slopes of Mt. Dayman (Maneau Range)	1390	4830	294	2
<i>complete</i> *Mt. Maneau	11	60		
<i>complete</i> Maneau Peak, Mt. Dayman	40	156	6	
<i>complete</i> North slopes of Mt. Dayman: Gorge of Upper - Gwariu River	65	200	17	
- Biniguni Camp, Gwariu River	295	1345	37	
- Ginum Creek, Kwagira River	18	100		
- Peria Creek, Kwagira River	321	1450	57	
- Opaigwari, Rakua River	13	76		
Bolu Bolu, Goodenough Island	130	639	3	
Goodenough Island: east slopes	655	2332	169	
- Wakonai, Goodenough Island	14	82		
- Between Vivigani and Beli Beli, Goodenough Island	6	35		
- Mapamoiwa, Fergusson Island	21	75		
	3553	14046	623	2

* Should be Maneau Peak, Mt. Dayman

The collections are numbered L. J. Brass 21611 to 25166

From letter of L. J. Brass, July 15, 1957
Mosses lost or mislaid somewhere between Dr. Lamb & Bartram were nos. 21611, 22657, 22675, 23314, 23565, 23741, 23982, 24029, 24046, 24571, 24651, 24734, 24754.
No. 22674 was put aside by Mr. Bartram as a hepatic. Three "mosses" of mine were marked "?" in Dr. Perry's list.

Fourth Archbold Expedition to New Guinea
Collector: L. J. BRASS
(March-Nov. 1953)

Don't know what *on list means*
1st fern. ident. - Alston (C.H. 17/53)

M: Moss F: Fern H: Hepaticae

- 21611 M
21612 M
21613 M
21614 M
21615 M
21616⁵ Mor.--Ficus benjamina L.
21617⁴ Rut.--Micromelum
21618⁵ F - Asplenium falcatum Lamk.
21619⁵ F - Tectaria Barclayi (Carr.) C. Chr.
21620⁴ F - Cyclosorus inyisus (Forst.) Copel.
21621⁵ ~~Urtic.~~ Morac. Fatoua pilosa Gaudich.
21622⁵ Legum.--Mucuna *stanleyi* C. T. White
21623⁵ F - Doryopteris papuana Copel.
21624⁵ Eben. Diospyros *ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
21625⁵ Rut.--Micromelum
21626⁵ Acanth. *Cyrtostachya*
21627⁵ Acanth. *Psittacanthemum*
21628⁵ Eben. Diospyros
21629⁵ *Stemona brassii* v. Ruyter (incl)
21630⁵ Gesn.--Boea
21631 M
21632 M
21633 M
21634 M
21635⁵ Gnetac.--Gnetum *cistatum* K. Schum.
21636⁷ Thymel.--Phaleria *coarctata* (Gaud.) F. v. M.
21637⁵ F - Lygodium trifurcatum Bak.
21638⁷ Mor.--Ficus wassa Roxb.
21639⁵ Cyp.--Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
21640⁵ F.--Lygodium trifurcatum Bak.
21641⁵ Gram. *Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv. Det. Leaden
21642⁵ Gram. *Cryptococcum aseresens* (Trin.) Stapf.
21643⁵ Meliac. (Sapind.) Harpullia cupanioides Radlk; *H. aff. petiolaris* Radlk ex descr.
21644⁶ F - Pteris flava Goldm.
21645⁵ F - Tectaria menyanthidis (Presl) Copel.
21646⁷ Euph.--Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Blume, var. moluccanum (Decne.) Muell.-Arg.
21647⁵ Rub. Neonauclea (*papuana* (Val.) Merr.) *gordoniana* (F. M. Bail.) Radlk
21648⁵ Flag.--Flagellaria indica L.
21649⁴ F
21650⁴ Zingib. - *Alpinia*
21651⁵ Liliac. - *Cordylone terminales*
21652⁵ Araliac. - *Mackenzia*; *Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms (det. Philipson)
21653 M
21654⁵ Sterculiac. Sterculia
21655⁵ Euph. Breynia
21656⁵ Morac. Ficus melinocarpa Bl. var. hololampra (Diels)
21657⁵ Legum. cf. *Derris uliginosa* Bth.
21658⁵ F
21659⁷ Zingib.
21660

- 21660⁽⁵⁾ Morac. *Artocarpus refractus* Becc. (det. F. Jarrett)
 21661⁽⁵⁾ Sterc. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 21662⁽⁵⁾ Comp. *Vernonia arborea* Ham. var. *mollissima* (Ridl.) Koster
 21663⁽⁵⁾ Diosc. *Dioscorea*
 21664⁽⁵⁾ Anac. cf. *Semecarpus*
 21665⁽⁵⁾ Euph. *Antidesma*
 21666⁽⁵⁾ Euph. *Phyllanthus*
 21667⁽⁵⁾ Aizoac. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
 21668⁽⁵⁾ Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 21669 Legum. *Desmodium ormocarpoides* DC. (*Hanslia adhaerens* Schindler)
 21670 Palm *Ptychosperma* (~~*Ptychosperma*~~)
 21671 Euph. *Antidesma*
 21672 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 21673 Zing. *Curcuma*
 21674 Gram. *Paspalum conjugatum* Berg. det Leiden
 21675 Zing. *Costus*
 21676⁽⁵⁾ F. *Nephrolepis oblitterata* (R. Br.) J. Sm.
 21677⁽⁵⁾ F. *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) Presl.
 21678 Legum. *Piptadenia novo-guineensis* Warb. - *Prosopis insularis* (Guill.) Bret.
 21679 Cyp. *Mapania macrophala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. det Kern
 21680 Morac. *Ficus wassa* Roxb.
 21681 Polygon. *Polygonum*
 21682 M
 21683 M
 21684 M
 21685 M
 21686 M
 21687 M
 21688 M
 21689 M *Trichosteleum hamatus*
 21690 M
 21691 M
 21692 M
 21693 M obovata Wall.
 21694⁽⁵⁾ Asclep. *Finlaysonia* ~~*maritima*~~ ~~(L.)~~ Baker det. Halltun
 21695 Rhiz. *Rhizophora apiculata* Blume
 21696 Rhiz. *Bruguiera cylindrica* Blume
 21697 Euph. *Euphorbia peplis* L. *E. cf. ototo* Forst.
 21698⁽⁵⁾ Myrsin. *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco
 21699 Rhiz. *Bruguiera cylindrica* Blume
 21700 Rhiz. *Bruguiera* ~~*cyperoides*~~ (G.) Lamk.
 21701⁽⁵⁾ Goodeniaceae. *Scaevola frutescens* (Mill.) Krause
 21702⁽⁵⁾ Acanth. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L. ~~*ilicifolius*~~ *ebracteatus* Vahl. (det. v. St.)
 21703 Legum. *Dalbergia*
 21704⁽⁵⁾ Conv. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) Sweet *ssp. brasiliensis* (L.) Van Dostroom
 21705 Gram. *Thurarea involuta* (Forst.) W. Br. - det Leiden
 21706 Acanth. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.
 21707 Ascl. - *Finlaysonia maritima*
 21708⁽⁵⁾ Guttif. *Calophyllum inophyllum* L.
 21709⁽⁵⁾ Malv. *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corr.
 21710 Borag. *Cordia subcordata* Lamk. (det. Coode, 1968)
 21711 Verbenac. *Clerodendron inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

- 21712(5) Comp. *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 ✓ 21713 Cyp. *Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.
 21714 M
 21715 M
 21716(5) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
 21717(4) Selaginella *velutina* Cesati
 21718(4) F - *Tectaria Barclayi* (Carr.) C. Chr.
 ✓ 21719 Verb. *Gmelina sessilis* Wt. & Fr.
 ✓ 21720 Cucurb. *Melothria*
 21721(6) Comp. *Vernonia arborea* Ham. var. *mollissima* (Ridl.) Koster
 21722 Gram. *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf (1960)
 21723 Urtic. *Pipturus leucosyke salomonensis* Unruh (det Code, 1969)
 21724 Acanth. *Cratophyllum*
 21725 Lab. *Unisomes salviaefolia* R. Br.
 21726 M
 21727 M
 21728 M
 ✓ 21729 Solan. *Solanum*
 ✓ 21730 Liliac. *Smilax*
 21731(5) Comp. *Blumea riparia* (Bl.) DC. f. *riparia*
 21732 Asclep.
 21733(5) Comp. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
 ✓ 21734 Gram. - *Digitaria microbachne* (Presl) Hitchc.
 ✓ 21735 Borag. *Tournefortia* - *Messerschmidia argentea*
 21736(5) Malv. *Urena lobata* L.
 21737(5) Conv. *Lepistemon urceolatum* (R. Br.) F.v.M.
 ✓ 21738 Legum. *Desmodium velutinum* DC.
 ✓ 21739 Malv. *Abutilon andrieuxii* (L.) Sweet ssp. *guineense* (K. Sch.) Borssum Waalkes
 ✓ 21740 Malv. *Sida rhombifolia* L. ssp. *rhombifolia*
 ✓ 21741 Gram. *Apluda mutica* (fide LFB field notes)
 21742 Gram. *Saccharum spontaneum* " " "
 21743 M
 ✓ 21744 Commel. *Commelina*
 ✓ 21745 Ebenac. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
 21746 Gram. *Rottboellia Polystachya macrophylla* Bth. (det Leiden)
 21747 Lab. *Hyptis suaveolens* Poit.
 21748(5) Sterc. *Kleinhovia hospita* L.
 21749 Urtic. - *Pipturus*
 21750 Gram. *Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf
 21751 Gram. *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. et C. E. Hubbard
 21752(5) Morac. *Ficus wassa* Roxb.
 ✓ 21753 Euph. *Homalanthus*
 21754 Ulmac. *Trema canabina* Lour.
 21755 Flac. *Pourtia* n.sp. (21755=21805=21966)
 21756 Ebenac. *Diospyros hebecarpa* Cunn. ex Bth. aff. *D. samoensis* A. Gray
 21757 M
 21758(6) Casuarin. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L. Apoc. - *Parsonia* ~~heliandra~~ *heliandra* H. & A. ident. SMP
 21759 Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 21760(5) Stercul. *Heritiera littoralis* Dryand.
 21761(5)
 21762(3) Malvac. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
 21763(5) Comp. *Blumea lacera* (Burm.f.) DC. var. *lacera*
 21764 Myrist. *Myristica schlegelii* Engl.
 ✓ 21765 ef. *Myrist. gymnacantha*
 21766
 21767
 21768
 21769

- 21766(6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 21767 Anac. *Rhus*
 21768(8) Euph. *Bischofia javanica* Bl.
 21769 Palm. *Ptychosperma* (*Actinophloeus*)
 21770 Euph. *Glochidion ~~resophum~~*
 21771 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 21772 Cyp. *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.K.
 21773(7) Legum. *Piptadenis novo-guineensis* Warb.; *Prosopis insularis* (Guill.) Bret.
 21774 M.
 21775 Apoc. *Parsonia helicanidia* H. & A.
 21776 Rub. *Timonius*
 21777 Vitac. *Cissus*
 21778 *Pandanus vogelensis* St. John; *P. glaucus* St John - type - coll.
 21779 Amaryllid. *Crinum*
 21780(6) Rub. *Guettarda speciosa* L.
 21781(6) ~~.....~~ F *Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm.) Bedd.
 21782 ~~Bignonia~~ Eben. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
 21783 ~~.....~~ Legum. *Caesalpinia nuga* (L.) Ait.
 21784(1) ~~.....~~ Bignon. *Dolichandrone ~~spathacea~~ (L.f.) K. Sch.*
 21785 ~~.....~~ Apoc. *Cerbera manghas* L.
 21786 Apoc. *Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.
 21787(6) Lecythid. *Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz
 21788 Rub. *Morinda citrifolia* L.
 21789 Legum. *Canavalia ~~franchetiana~~ (Aub.) Thom. (1960)*
 21790 Legum. *Tephrosia*
 21791 *Hernandia peltata* Meisn. (1966)
 21792 M *Brachymenium indicum*
 21793(6) Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* Muell.-Arg.
 21794 *Cyperus diffusus* Vahl
 21795 Aral. *Macaranga*; *Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Horns
 21796 Zing. *Glozza marantina* L.
 21797 Myrt. *Decaspermum neurophyllum* Lth. & K. Sch.
 21798 Guttif. *Garcinia hololeuca* Lth. (1972)
 21799 Verb. *Callicarpa*
 21800 Myrt. *Syzygium longipes* M. & P. (1972)
 21801 Anon. *Goniothalamus*
 21802 Legum. *Desmodium ~~gyroides~~ DC. (1964)* *Protium macgregorii* (Bail.) Leenh.
 21803 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*
 21804 Laur. *Hitsea Neritsea*
 21805(5) Flacourtia *zippelii* Slooten
 21806(6) F ~~.....~~ *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 21807 Myrt. *Decaspermum neurophyllum* Lth. & K. Sch.
 21808 Myrist. *Myristica globosa* Warb (*M. bauerlenii* Wbg.)
 21809 Palm. *Livistona*
 21810 M
 21811 M
 21812(6) Comp. *Tridax procumbens* L.
 21813(6) Conv. *Operculina turpethum* (L.) S. Manso ^{ist} ~~(v. O.)~~ *Sponoea*
 21814(6) Morac. *Ficus nodosa* Teijsm. & Binn.
 21815(6) Combret. *Terminalia sepicana* Diels
 21816 Vit. cf. *Tetrastigma Cissus*
 21817 Anac.
 21818 Myrsin. *Discovalyx*
 21819 Legum. *Strongylodon archboldianus* M. & P.

- 21820 Rub. Psychotria
 21821 Myrist.
 21822 Logan. Strychnos *colubrina* L.
 21823 Ros. Pygeum; *Prunus gazelle-peninsulae* (Kam. & Hart) Kalkm.
 21824 Legum. Derris *uliginosa* Bth.
 21825 Cyp. Carex dietrichiae Boeck.
 21826 Elaeoc. Elaeocarpus *sphaericus* (Gaertn.) K. Sch. sensu lato
 21827 M
 21828 M
 21829 M *Thuidium mayenianum*
 21830 (3) Lythrac. Pemphis acidula Forst.
 21831 Euph. Breynia
 21832 Legum. Desmodium *tortuosum* (Sw.) DC. (1968)
 21833 Legum. Crotalaria *retusa* Schrank (1968)
 21834 (6) Verb. Clerodendron inerme (L.) Gaertn.
 21835 (5) F. Acrostichum speciosum Willd.
 21836 (5) Conv. Ipomoea tuba (Schlechtend.) G. Don
 21837 Cyp. Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
 21838 Loranth. Dactylophora *noira-guineae* (F. Baill.) Dans.
 21839 Euph. Excoecaria
 21840 Legum. Bauhinia - *Phanera*; *Lysiphyllum binatum* (Bles.) de Wit
 21841 Verb. Avicennia
 21842 Sapind. Allophylus *cobbe* (L.) Raeusch.
 21843 Tiliac. Grewia
 21844 (6) Morac. Ficus tinctoria Forst. f. subsp. tinctoria
 21845 (7) Sapot. Mimusops kauki L. *M. elaeagnifolia* L.
 21846 (6) Morac. Ficus prasinicarpa Elm.
 21847 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 21848 Hernandia *peltata* Miessn. (1968)
 21849 ~~Ascle.~~ *Hernandia*
 21850 Legum. *Abrus precatorius* L.
 21851 Gnetum *costatum* K. Schum.
 21852 Rub. Gardenia hansemannii K. Schum.
 21853 (6) F. - Doryopteris papuana Copel.
 21854 Euph. Antidesma
 21855 (6) Selaginella velutina Cesati
 21856 (6) Legum. Phylacium bracteosum Benn.
 21857 (5) F. - Microlepis speluncae (L.) Moore
 21858 O ~~Euph.~~ Corymborchis
 21859 Hippocr. cf. Salacia *erythrocarpa* K. Schum.
 21860 Sapind. Harpullia cf. *arborescens* Radlk.
 21861 (5) Euph. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 21862 (4) Euph. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 21863 (6) F. - Cyclopeltis novoguineensis Ros.
 21864 M *Thuidium mayenianum*
 21865 M *Thuidium* or *Plethium*
 21866 Myrsin *Ardisia* - (1960) Maesa (1966)
 21867 Eben. Diospyros *maritima* Bl.
 21868 Ascl. *Toxocarpus*
 21869 (5) Burserac. Canarium chinense Grutt. et H. J. Lam

- 21870 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.
 21871 Stercul. *Melochia odorata* L.f.
 21872(6) Sapot. *Planchonella obovata* (R. Br.) Pierre
 21873 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (Kew) *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 21874 Gram. *Andropogon Cymbopogon globosus* Henr.; *C. procerus* (Labill.) Warb.
 21875 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.
 21876 Labiat. *Anisomeles*
 21877(4) Comp. *Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. et Sherff
 21878 Legum. *Crotalaria linifolia* L.f.
 21879 Legum. *Atylosia*
 21880 Gram. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv.
 21881 Gram. *Cupillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 21882 Gram. *Eragrostis zeylanica* Nees et Mey. (det. Kew)
 21883 Euph. *Euphorbia serrulata* Remy. - (1960)
 21884 Anac. *Rhus*
 21885 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 21886 Rub. *Timonius*
 21887(5) Morac. *Ficus prasnicarpa* Elmer
 21888 Oleac. *Jasminum*
 21889 Vitac. *Cissus*
 21890 Legum.
 21891(6) Malpigh. *Ryssopterys abutilifolia* Juss.
 21892 Conv. *Ipomoea eriocarpa* R. Br. *Kerumua*
 ✓ 21892 bis Conv. *Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f.
 21893(3) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
 21894 Indigofera *trifoliata* L. (Legum.)
 21895 Legum. *Desmodium gymroides* DC. (1968)
 21896 Gram. *Ophiorhiza tongcalingii* (Elmer) Henr. (det. Kew)
 21897 Legum. *Indigofera hirsuta* L.
 21898 Euph. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.
 21899 Legum. *Desmodium gymroides* DC. (1968)
 21900 Legum. *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.
 21901 Legum. *Uraria lagopodioides* (L.) D. Don
 21902 Morac. *Ficus benjamina* Linn.
 21903 Apoc. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.
 21904 Laur. *Litsea*
 21905 Liliac. - *Smilax*
 21906 Pandanus - *Leucophyllus* Mart.
 21907 Palm. *Arenga*
 21908(4) (Euph.) *Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.
 21909 Verb. *Vitex*
 21910(6) Sapot. *Pouteria lauterbachiana* (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. saramonensis* van Royen
 21911 Thymeliac. *Phaleria cocinea* (Goud.) F.v.M. (det. D. Hou)
 21912 Myrist.
 21913 Sterculia
 21914 Liliac. *Smilax*
 21915 Verb. *Gmelina brassii* Moldenke (1960); *G. sessilis* Wt. & Fr.
 21916 Legum. *Derris*
 21917 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (1968)
 21918 Scroph. " *antipoda* (L.) Alston (1968)
 21919(4) Comp. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.
 21920 Gram. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt. (det. Kew)
 21921 Legum. *Vigna*
 21922(6) Verb. *Premna integrifolia* L.
 21923(6) Sonneratia *caseolaris* (L.) Engl.
 21924 Euph. *Glochidion ruropilum*
 21925 Ascl. *Gynnanthera*

- 21926(5) Morac. *Ficus retusa* L. var. *latifolia* (Miq.) c. nov.
 21927(6) Legum. *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
 21928 Verb. *Vitex megundo* L.
 21929(4) Conv. *Ipomoea gracilis* R. Br.
 21930 Legum. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Merr.; *Derris indica* (Lamk.) Bennet (det. Croft + Isles)
 21931 Myrt. *Syzygium cf. acutangulum* K. Sch. (1972)
 21932(6) Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 21933 Ascl. *Calotropis gigantea* (Willd.) Ait.
 21934 Acanth. *Lepidagathis*
 21935 Rutac. *Evodia*
 21936 Rub. ~~*Psychotria*~~ *Unterha* (1960)
 21937 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*; *Tristropsis acutangula* Radlk.; *T. canarioides* Boerl.
 21938(6) Legum. *Albizia procera* (probably)
 21939(8) Legum. *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* DC.
 21940 Apoc. *Rexia aurantiaca* Gaud. (*Tabernaemontana*)
 21941 Rutac. *Citrus*
 21942(6) F - *Microsorium Bamleri* (Ros.) Copel.
 21943 H
 21944 Sapind. *Jagera Cupaniopsis remotidens* M. & P.
 21945(4) F
 21946 Legum. *Dalbergia*
 21947 Borag. *Tournefortia sarmentosa* Lam.
 21948 Menisp. *Tinospora crispa* (L.) Diels
 21949(4) Apoc. *Delphyodon oliganthus* K. Schum.
 21950 Verb.
 21951 Rub. *Hydnophytum*
 21952 F - *Phymatodes sinuosa* (Wall.) J. Sm. (det Alston); *Lecanopteris sinuosa* (Wall.) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 21953 Rub. *Myrmecodia*
 21954 Hippocr. *Salacia erythrocarpa* Radlk.
 21955(6) F *Pyrrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 21956 Meliac. *Aglaia*
 21957 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 21958 apparently no specimen
 21959 Gram. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers. (det. Leiden)
 21960 F *Pyrrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 21961 Hippocr. *Loesneriella seyerensis*
 21962(6) Burserac. *Canarium balsamiferum* Willd. ?? *Herpulia cup. indicis*
 21963 Loranth. *Notothixos*
 21964 Rub. *Randia dryadum* (S. Moore) M. & P.
 21965 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*; *Pithecellobium macgregorii* (Bail.) Leenh.
 21966 Flacourtia *zippelii* Sooten
 21967 Anac.
 21968 M
 21969(7) Morac. *Ficus glandifera* Summerhayes
 21970 Connarac. *Connarus schumannianus* Gilg.
 21971 Sapind. *Alectryon cf. ferruginea* Bl.
 21972(6) Morac. *Ficus prasinicarpa* Elm.
 21973(6) Bign. *Pandorea pandorana* (Andr.) Steen. *P. australis* ssp. *pandorana*
 21974 Dioscorea
 21975 Malvac. *Hibiscus*
 21976 Cyp. *Kyllinga* Endl.
 21977 Sapind. *Garcia*; *Elattostachys*
 21978 Vitac. *Leea*
 21979 Legum. *Bauhinia Williamsii* F. Muell. or *Phanera williamsii* (F. Muell.) de Wit/

- 21980 Ascl. Hoya
 21981 Ebenac. Diospyros *ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
 21982(3) Conv. Erycibe hellwigii Prain (det. Hoogl.)
 21983 Oleac. Linociera *ramiflora* (Roxb.) Wall. (1972)
 21984 Verbenac. Glossocarya hemiderma (F. Muell.) B. & H.
 21985 Menisp.
 21986(4) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Royen
 21987 Aizoaceae. Sesuvium portulacastrum L.
 21988(7) Myrsin. Aegiceras corniculatum Blanco.
 21989 Sapind. *Tristiaopsis acutangula* Radlk.
 21990(6) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Royen
 21991 Vitac. Leea
 21992 Hippocr. *Galacia erythrocarpa* K. Schum.
 21993 Sapind. Jagera *Cupaniopsis remotidens* H. & P.
 21994 Sapind. Jagera "
 21995 Aral. *Polyscias nodosa* (DC.) Seem. (det. Philipson)
 21996 Myrist.
 21997 Myrist.
 21998(7) Morac. Ficus virgata Reinw. var. sessilis (Bur.) c. nov.
 21999 Rub. Uncaria *appendiculata* Bth.; *U. ferrea* DC. (det. Ridsdale)
 22000(8) Morac. Prainea papuana Becc. (det. Jarrett)
 22001 Rub. Neonauclea cf. *Bense* 254777
 22002 Ascl. Dischidia
 22003 Rub. Hydnophytum
 22004 Ascl. Dischidia ? *papuana* Warb. (det. Ridsdale)
 22005 Apoc. Alstonia spectabilis R. Br.
 22006(6) Morac. Ficus melinocarpa Bl. var. hololampra (Diels) c. nov.
 22007(4) Conv. Ipomoea hederifolia L.
 22008 Conv. Ipomoea congesta R. Br.
 22009 Orch. Dendrobium
 22010(6) Legum. Serianthes grandiflora Benth. - *Serianthes kanehirae* var. *hooglandii* Toeb.
 22011 Malv. Hibiscus *Abelmoschus*
 22012(5) Conv. Merremia quinata (R. Br.) Van Ooststr.
 22013(7) Conv. Ipomoea eriocarpa R. Br. *Merremia*
 22014 Cucurb. Melothria
 22015 Gram. cf. *Pottobellia* (L.B. Sild notes)
 22016 Gram. *Ophiorhiza tongalangi* (Elm.) Henrard (det. Leclerc)
 22017 Legum. - *Canavalia ensiformis* L.; *C. cathartica* Thou
 22018 Rub. Mussaenda
 22019(7) Conv. Merremia hirta (L.) Merr. *Merremia* (det. Ridsdale)
 22020 Legum. Crotalaria sessiliflora L. - *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank. (1960)
 22021 Gram. Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 22022 Cucurb.
 22023 Cyperus ferax L.; *C. odoratus* L.
 22024 Gram. Eleusine indica Gaertn. (det. Kew)
 22025 Lecythid. Planchonia *papuana* R. Kunth. (1960)
 22026(6) Aristolochia tagala Cham.
 22027 Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suring.
 22028 Cyperus cyperoides (L.) O.K.
 22029 Cyperus javanicus Houtt.
 22030 Solanum
 22031(6) Tiliac. Corchorus aestuans L.
 22032 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (1948)
 22033 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl - det. STB '60
 22034 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl - " "
 22035 Cyp. Cyperus iria L. var. *flavescens* Bth.

- ✓22036 Cyperus difformis L.
 22037 Gram. Paspalum *cartilagineum* Presl
 ✓22038 Cyp. Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
 ✓22039 Scroph. *Bacopa floribunda* (R.Br.) Walp.
 22040 (6) F Ophioglossum reticulatum L. var. *O. nudicaule* L. f. (det. Holttum/63)
 22041 (6) Portulac. Portulaca oleracea L.
 22042 (7) F Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn.
 22043 (6) Comp. Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
 22044 (4) Comp. Blumea *lacera* (Burm.f.) DC. var. *blumei* DC.
 22045 Gram. Coix lacryma-jobi L. var. oocarpa Büse (det Kew); also no var.
 22046 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 22047 Urt. Pouzolzia
 22048 Scroph. *Lindernia multiflora* (Roxb.) Muell. (1968)
 22049 Scroph. " (a very slender form) (det. Leiden) *Lindernia*
 22050 Gram. Cyrtococcum accrescens (Trin.) Stapf (det Kew)
 22051 Zing.
 ✓22052 Legum. Caesalpinia crista L.; *C. bonducella* L.
 ✓22053 Oleac. Jasminum
 22054 Cucurb. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Poem.
 ✓22055 (4) Anac. Semecarpus *magnifica* K. Sch.
 22056 F- Pteris ligulata Gaudich.
 ✓22057 Apoc. *Rejona aurantica* (Gaud.) (Tabernaemontana)
 22058 Gram. - ? *Faniculum* (fide LTB field notes)
 22059 (6) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J. Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Royen
 22060 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 22061 (6) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J. Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Royen
 22062 Orch. Dendrobium
 22063 (6) F Pyrrosia dimorpha (Copel.)
 22064 Palm. Metroxylon
 22065 (5) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J. Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Royen
 22066 (6) F Adiantum philippense L.
 22067 Apoc. Ervatamia
 22068 (6) Amarant. Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.
 22069 (7) Legum. Inocarpus edulis J. R. & G. Forst.; *I. tagiferus* (Parkinson) Fock.
 22070 (4) F Platyserium Wilhelminae-Reginae v.A.v.R. (det. de Jonckheere/63 - in Holttum's list)
 ✓22071 Legum. *Archidendron lucyi* F. Muell. *Pithecellobium*
 22072 Euph. Acalypha
 ✓22073 Euphorbia *nirta* Linn. (1960)
 22074 Gram. Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link (fide Kew)
 22075 (4) Comp. Ageratum conyzoides L.
 22076 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus guzella-peninsularis* (Kunt. & Hart.) Kalkb.
 22077 F Stenochlaena juglandifolia Presl
 22078 (6) Comp Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. var. *parviflora* (Bl.) DC. (det. Koster)
 22079 (6) Legum. Mimosa pudica L.
 22080 Gram. Paspalum paniculatum L. (fide Kew)
 22081 Gram. Cenchrus (fide LTB field notes)
 22082 Gram. Sporobolus diander (Retz.) Beauv. (fide Kew)
 ✓22083 Gram. Chloris *barbata* Sw. (det. Leiden)
 ✓22084 Gram. Chrysocogon aciculatus (Retz.) Trin. (fide Kew)
 ✓22085 Euphorbia (Chamaesyce) *jercoata* Ait. (1960)
 ✓22086 Cyperus rotundus L.
 ✓22087 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl ssp. *depauperata* (P. Br.)
 22088 Olacac. Ximenia americana L.
 22089 Euph. Excoecaria

- 22090 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* F. M. Bailey
- ✓22091 Orch. *Cadetia*
- 22092 Gram. *Themeda australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Seiden)
- 22093 Gram. *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr. (det. Kew); *C. procerus* (Labill.) Warb. (det. Henty)
- 22094(5) F. *Pteris deltoides* Copel.
- 22095 F. *Antrophyum*
- 22096(6) Hymenoph. *Trichomanes saxifragoides* Presl
- ✓22097 Til. *Grewia*
- 22098(4) Comp. ~~Bidens~~ *Glossogyne tenuifolia* Cass.
- ✓22099 Laurac. *Cassytha filiformis* L.
- 22100 Scroph. *Buchnera*
- ✓22101 Legum. *Atylosia*
- 22102 Euph. *Phyllanthus*
- 22103 ~~Cassia~~ *mimosoides* L.
- 22104(6) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
- ✓22105 Legum. *Indigofera trifoliata* L.
- ✓22106 Euphorbia (Chamaesyce) *serulata* Reinw. (1960)
- ✓22107 Legum. *Crotalaria linifolia* L.
- 22108 Gram. *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) O. Ktze. (det. Kew)
- ✓22109 Cyp. *Eleocharis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk.
- 22110 Gram. *Schizachyrium fragile* (R. Br.) A. Camus (det. Kew)
- ✓22111 Cyp. *Fimbristylis disticha* Boeck.; *F. fimbriatylloides* (F. Muell.) Druce
- 22112 Legum
- ✓22113 Orch. *Spathoglottis*
- 22114 *Polygala longifolia* Poir.
- 22115 Legum. *Crotalaria sessiliflora* L. - *calycina* Schrank - (1960)
- 22116 Melast. *Osbeckia chinensis*
- ✓22117 Malv. *Hibiscus abelmoschus*
- 22118(4) Conv. *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Van Ooststr. ^{2nd sheet} E. a.
- 22119 Legum. *Tephrosia*
- 22120 M
- 22121 M
- 22122 Legum. *Crotalaria*; *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl. (1968)
- 22123 Commel. *Ancilema*
- 22124(7) cf. *Uelastus monospermoides* Loes.
- 22125 Gram. *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (And.) P. B. var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Hack. (det. Henty)
- 22126(7) *Selaginella Kaernbachii* Hieron.
- 22127 *Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring
- 22128(6) Conv. *Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.
- 22129 Gram. *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr. (det. Kew); *C. procerus* (Labill.) Warb.
- 22130 Gram. *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr. (det. Kew)
- 22131 Gram. *Ophiuros tongcalingii* (Elmer) Henr. (det. Kew)
- ✓22132 Cyp. *Scleria levis* Retz.
- ✓22133 Cyp. *Scleria annularis* Steud.
- ✓22134 Rub. *Mussaenda pluvialis* S. Moore
- 22135 Guttif. *Gonolobus*
- 22136 Gram. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ^{ex R. & S.} (det. Kew)
- 22137 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det. Kew) *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Seiden)
- 22138 M
- 22139(5) F. *Microsorium commutatum* (Bl.) Copel. det. Holttum
- 22140 F
- 22141 Rub. *Parosela*
- 22142 Rosac. *Pygeum Prunus jugella-peninsularae* (Kunt. & Hart) Kalkm.
- ✓22143 Orch. *Dendrobium*
- ✓22144 Til. *Triumfetta burthamiae* (L.) Merr.

- 22145 Euphorbia *hirta* Linn. (1960)
 22146 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 22147 F- Adiantum philippense L.
 22148 Euph. *Croton*
 22149 Verb. *Premna?*
 22150 Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.
 22151 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl, *Scleria dichotoma* (L.) Vahl det. STB
 22152 Legum. *Desmodium pulchellum* DC.
 22153 Gram. *Imperata* (fide LTB field notes)
 22154 Til. *Triumfetta bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 22155 Gram. *Eulalia* (Leon) *Pseudopogonatherum irritans* (R. Br.) Camus (det. LTB)
 22156 Cyp. *Rynchospora rubra* Mak. det. STB
 22157 Lab. *Coleus*
 22158 Legum.
 22159 F Tectaria Barclayi (Carr.) C. Chr.
 22160 Apoc. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.
 22161 Malpigh. *Ryssopterys tinoriensis* (DC.) Guss.
 22162 (F) *Microsorium*
 22163 Borag. *Heliotropium strigosum* Willd.
 22164 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 22165 (C) Comp. *Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC. var. *lacera* (1968)
 22166 Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
 22167 *Polygala chinensis* L.
 22168 (F) *Notholaena hirsuta* (Poir.) Desv.
 22169 Til. *Corchorus*
 22170 (F) Legum. ~~*Microseris obcordata* Benth.~~ *Christia obcordata* (Poir.) Bakh. f.
 22171 Rub. *Timonius*
 22172 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* Bail. (det. Leiden)
 22173 (F) Stercul. *Abroma augusta* L. f.
 22174 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis multijuga* W. & A.; Jagera
 22175 M
 22176 M
 22177 M
 22178 M
 22179 M
 22180 Bryoph. *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22181 H ?
 22182 H
 22183 M
 22184 M
 22185 H
 22186 M
 22187 M
 22188 M
 22189 M
 22190 Bryoph.
 22191 M
 22192 F *Ctenopteris repandula* Kunze
 22193 Hymenophyllum holochilum v.d.B.
 22194 F
 22195 M

22240. There was duplication of this number. The proper 2240² is a Lycopodium collected at 2780 m. on Mt. Maneau 5/19/53. My 22240A. is a Tetramolopium, same place and date.

- 22196 M
22197 M
22198 M
22199 M
22200 H
22201 M?
22202 F - Cheiroleuria bicuspid (Bl.) Presl
22203 M
22204 M
22205 M
22206 M
22207 H
22208 Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
22209(4) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pluma Hook.
22210 M
22211 H
22212 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
22213 M *Taxithelium brassii*
22214 M
22215 M
22216 M
22217 M
22218 M
22219 H?
22220 Gram. *Distichlis obtusa* Holthum
22221 M
22222(5) Comp. Olearia *monticola* Bailey var. *monticola* (det. Hoster)
22223 Eric. Vaccinium amblyandrum F.v.M. var. maiusculum Sleumer
22224 Guttif. Hypericum *habbemense* B.C. Sm.
22225 Onagr. Epilobium Keysseri Diels
22226 Borag. *Trigonotis*; *Myosotis* (*Trigonotis*) *australis* R. Br. det. STB. 960
22227 Cyp. *Boibostylis densa* (Wool.) Ham. - Mazz. (det. Kern)
22228 Gooden. *Scaevola oppositifolia* R. Br.
22229 Borag. *Cynoglossum javanicum* Thunb. *C. hellwigii* Brand
22230 Cyp. *Carex neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
22231 Gram. *Dichelachne novoguineensis* (Pilg.) Pilg. (det. Linden)
22232 Gram. Indet in both *novoguineensis*
22233 Gram. Indet in either list
22234 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. + Mor. ex Mor. det Kern; *Gahnia javanica* Moritz det STB.
22235 Epacrid. *Styphelia suaveolens* (Hook. f.) Warb.
22236 Gram. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
22237 Gram. *Danthonia archboldii* Hitchc.
22238 Gram. - *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilg.) Hance.
22239 Scroph. *Euphrasia micrantha* H. B. K.
22240(4) Comp. *Tetramolopium cinereum* Hoster
22240(5) Lycopodium pakuianum Nessel
22241 Gram. *Poa cf. erectifolia* Hitchc. (det. Kew); *Poa trinervis*
22242 Orch. *Dendrobium*
22243(4) Comp. *Gnaphalium* *Anaphalis lorentzii* Lauterb. f. *lorentzii*
22244 Guttif. *Hypericum habbemense* B.C. Sm.
22245 Gentiana
22246 Rosac. *Potentilla*
22247 Cyp. *Oreobolus ambiguus* Kük. + Steud. det. Kern
22248 Haloragis *micrantha* (Thunb.) R. Br. ex Sieb. & Zucc.
22249(5) Umbel. *Trachymene novoguineensis* Buwalda

Although
is 22240 in Brass
field notes, I have
left as here since
labels were already
made

- 22250 Guttif. *Hypericum ~~sauvagei~~*
 22251 Guttif. *Hypericum macleodii* F. Muell.
 22252 Haloragis sanguinea Merr. & Perry *H. hakeonensis* Tpera.
 22253 (3) Rub.
 22254 (3) Comp. *Lactuca laevigata* (Bl.) DC. var. *laev.*
 22255 (7) Comp. ~~Brickellia~~ *Lagenophora billardieri* Cass.; *L. lanata* A. Cunn. (= *L. gracilis* Steud.)
 22256 (5) Cyp. *Carex neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
 22257 Cyp. *Schoenus curvulus* F. v. M. det. Kern; *Schoenus curvulus* F. Muell. det. S. B. 60
 22258 Campan. *Wahlenbergia*
 22259 (7) Irid. *Patersonia novo-guineensis* Gibbs
 22260 (6) Lycopodium complanatum L. var. *angustiramosum* v. A. v. R.; var. *platyrhizoma* (Wilce) Adell. f. *intermedium* Adell. (1969)
 22261 Rosac. *Potentilla papuana* Focke
 22262 Gram. *Dickelachne novoguineensis* (Pilg.) Pilg. (det. Seiden)
 22263 Gram. *Danthonia archboldii* Hitchc.
 22264 Gram. " " "
 22265 Rham. *Alphitonia*
 22266 Myrt. *Xanthomyrtus*
 22267 Elaeocarpus *verosimiliter* E. *trichophyllus* A. C. Sm. = (*E. strictus* A. C. Sm.)
 22268 Symplocos
 22269 Myrsin. cf. *Embelia* - *Maesa*
 22270 Eric. *Vaccinium* cf. *carneolum* Sleumer (or very near)
 22271 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer
 22272 Eric. *Agapetes stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer
 22273 Myrt. *Decaspermum*
 22274 Epacrid. *Styphelia brassii* Sleumer, n. sp. ad interim. Type-coll.
 22275 (6) Comp. *Arrhenechthites*
 22276 Eric. *Rhododendron rhodoleucum* Sleumer
 22277 Orch. *Glomera*; *Glossorhyncha*
 22278 (5) Comp. cf. *Emilia papuana* Matf.
 22279 M
 22280 M
 22281 H
 22282 H
 22283 H
 22284 M *Polytrichum juniperinum*
 22285 Gram. *Isachne myosotis* Nees (1960) *Isachne* on the leaf
 22286 Piper
 22287 (5) F - *Belvisia revoluta* (Bl.) Copel.
 22288 Pinac. *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait.
 22289 (5) F *Gleichenia reflexipinnula* C. Chr. ! Holttum 63.
 22290 Logan. *Geniostoma randianum* Merr. & Perry
 22291 Logan. *Geniostoma randianum* Merr. & Perry
 22292 Rut. *Malicope*
 22293 Urt. *Elatostema*
 22294 F - *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 22295 (5) F - *Lindsaya blanda* Mett.
 22296 Saxif. *Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.
 22297 Melast. *Medinilla*
 22298 (5) F *Humata deltoidea* Copel.
 22299 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer.

- 22300 Saxif. *Quintinia cf. ledermannii* Sehl. (det. Coode, 1968)
~~22301~~ Santal. ~~Kenelevis~~ *Cladomyza densa* Stauffer --type-coll.
 22302 F
 22303(5) *Cyathea cordata* Copel. / *Cyathea magna* Copel. det. Holttum / 63
 22304 Rub. *Timonius cf. bellaris* W.P.
 22305 Elaeoc. *Sericolea*
 22306 M
 22307 M
 22308 M
 22309 M
 22309a Lichens
 22310 M
 22311 M
 22312 M
 22313 M
 22314 M
 22315 M
 22316 Lichen
 22317 Lichen
 22318 M
 22319 M
 22320 H
 22321 M or H
 22322 M
 22323 M
 22324 M
 22325 H
 22326 M
 22327 M
 22328 M
 22329 Begonia
 22330 Begonia
 22331 F *Antrophyum ledermanni* Brause
 22332 Rub. *Amaracarpus*
 22333 Myrt. *Decaspermum*
 22334(5) *Cyathea rigens* Rosenst. ! Holttum / 63
 22335 M
 22336 M
 22337(7) F *Ctenopteris yoderi* Copel.
 22338(5) F- *Polypodium demersum* Brause var.
 22339 M
 22340 F- *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 22341(5) F- *Asplenium Beccarianum* Cesati
 22342 *Lycopodium Hellwigii* Warb.
 22343(5) F *Vittaria Nymani* Hieron.
 22344(5) F *Diplazium*
 22345(5) F *Lastreopsis* det. Holttum
 22346 F
 22347 F *Dryopteris Bamleriana* Ros.
 22348(5) F- *Athyrium morobense* Copel.
 22349 F- *Dennstaedtia melanorachis* (Ros.)

- 22350 F- *Athyrium morobense* Copel.
 22351(5)F- *Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum* v.A.v.R.(?H.bicolanum Copel.)
 22352(5)F- *Asplenium Ledermanni* Hieron.
 22353(4)F- *Loxogramme vittariiformis* (Ros.) C. Chr.
 22354 F *Antrophyum Ledermanni* Brause
 22355(5)F ?*Ctenitis* det. Holttum
 22356(5)*Marattia coronata* Copel. (less divided form)
 22357 Winterac.
 22358 F
 22359 F- *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C.Chr.) Copel.
 22360 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 22361 Urt. *Pipturus* - *Maoutia*
 22362 F
 22363(4)F- *Polystichum Bamlerianum* Ros.
 22364(5)F *Lastreopsis*
 22365(5)*Marattia coronata* Copel.
 22366 *Asplenium nutans* Ros.
 22367 H
 22368 M
 22369 M
 22370 M
 22371 M
 22372 Rosac. *Rubus moluccanus* L.; *R. dendrocharis*; *R. moluccanus* L. var. *dendrocharis* (Focke) v. Rayen
 22373(5)*Hymenophyllum imbricatum* Blume
 22374 Rut. *Evodia*
 22375 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
 22376(5)F *Crypsinus*
 22377(4)F- *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22378 F- *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22379(5)F- *Vaginularia trichoidea* Fée
 22380(3)Orch. *Agrostophyllum*
 22381(6)*Hymenoph. Hymenophyllum*
 22382 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 22383 H
 22384 M
 22385 M
 22386 M
 22387 M
 22388 M
 22389 M
 22390 M
 22391 M
 22392 H
 22393 H
 22394 M
 22395 H
 22396 M
 22397 M
 22398 H
 22399 H

No. of spec.
not given.

- 22400 M
 22401 M
 22402 Urt. *Cirardinia*
 22403 Cunon.
 22404 Halorag. *Gunnera macrophylla* Bl.
 22405 Lycopodium Pullei v.A.v.R.
 22406 Eric. *Dimorphantha* ~~*roscheriana*~~ *F.v.M. var. dryophila* Sleumer var. *trichocladia* Sleumer
 22407(5) Orch. *Spiranthes lancea* (Sw.) B.B.S. type coll (1960)
 22408 Dillen. *Saurauia capitulata* A.C.Sm.
 22409 F - *Davallodes novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22410 F - *Asplenium Keysserianum* Ros.
 22411 F - *Asplenium kelelense* Brause
 22412(5) F - *Loxogramme paltonioides* Copel.
 22413 Urt. *Elatostema mongianae* Laut. var. *gracile* Winkl.
 22414(6) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum*
 22415 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Diels
 22416 Gram.
 22417 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 22418 M
 22419 M
 22420 M
 22421 M
 22422(5) F - *Dicksonia sciurus* C. Chr.
 22423 Myrsin. cf. *Maesa*
 22424 Myrsin. *Rapanea*
 22425(5) Monim. *Dryadodaphne novo-guineensis* (Perkins) A. C. Sm.; *D. crassa* Schodde
 22426(3) Orch. *Phreatia*
 22427 H
 22428 M
 22429 apparently no specimen
 22430 Rut. *Melicope*
 22431(5) F - *Diplazium aculeatum* v.A.v.R.
 22432(6) F - *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 22433(5) Orch. *Chitonanthera*; ? *Podochilus*
 22434 F *Ctenopteris sesquipinnata* Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22435 F
 22436 F
 22437 F
 22438(4) F
 22439 Euph. *Glochidion*
 22440(5) Morac. *Ficus microdictya* Diels
 22441 apparently no specimen
 22442 apparently no specimen
 22443(5) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22444 F - *Nephrolepis Lauterbachii* Christ (det. Sleumer)
 22445 Eric. *Rhododendron macgregoriae* F.v.M.
 22446 Sapind. *Dodonaea*
 22447 Haloragis *sanguinea* Merr. & Perry; *H. hakeensis* Merr.
 22448 Melast. *Astronidium*
 22449 Ulmac. *Trema carmabina* Lour.
 22450 Solanum
 22451 Orch. *Ceratostylis*
 22452(5) Cyathea *rigens* Ros. ^{east.} det. Holttum
 22453 Taxac. *Phyllocladus hypophyllum* Hook. f.
 22454 Rut. *Melicope*
 22455 Pand. *Freycinetia*

- 22456 Myrsin. *Rapanea*
 22457 Orch. *Cadetia*
 22458 F - *Belvisia validinervis* (Kunze) Copel.
 22459 (5) F - *Belvisia validinervis* (Kunze) Copel.
 22460 Cunon. *Weinmannia blumei* Planch.
 22461 Rham. *Alphitonia*
 22462 (5) Orch. *Thelymitra* *sp. pauciflora* (det. Dockrill 1962)
 22463 (5) Comp. *Arrhenechthites*
 22464 M
 22465 M
 22466 M
 22467 M
 22468 M
 22469 M
 22470 M
 22471 M
 22472 M
 22473 M
 22474 M
 22475 M
 22476 M
 22477 M
 22478 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22479 M
 22480 M
 22481 M
 22482 M
 22483 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22484 M
 22485 Urt. *Peperomia*
 22486 (5) F - *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 22487 (4) F - *Polypodium demersum* Brause var.
 22488 Orch. *Glomera*
 22489 *Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum* Blume
 22490 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza*
 22491 (4) F - *Calymmodon clavifer* (Hook.) Moore
 22492 F - *Hymenophyllum bismarckianum* Christ
 22493 (4) F - *Hymenophyllum cernuum* Gepp
 22494 Urt.
 22495 (7) F - *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 22496 Balsamin. *Impatiens*
 22497 Rub. *Nertera*
 22498 Caryoph. *Sagina papuana* Warb.
 22499 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22500 M
 22501 M
 22502 M
 22503 H
 22504 H
 22505 H
 22506 H
 22507 H
 22508 Urt.
 22509 (1) Comp. *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 22510 Scroph. *Mazus goodenifolius* (Hornem) Pennell; *M. paniculatus* (Burm.f.) Steen.
~~22511 Loranth.~~
~~22512 Pinac. Libocedrus~~ } on next sheet

- 22511 Loranth. *Segerianthe sessiliflora*
 22512 Pinac. *Libocedrus - Papuacedrus*
 22513 Euph. *Homalanthus?*
 22514 Rosac. *Rubus rosaeifolius* J. Sm.
 22515 F - *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
 22516 F
 22517 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22518 Orch. *Phreatia*
 22519 Zing.
 22520(6) Hymenoph. ~~sp.~~ *Trichomanes maximum* Blume
 22521 H.
 22522 Urt. *Cypholophus*
 22523(4) F
 22524(6) F - *Belvisia novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22525 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 22526 Euph. *Macaranga tocanthia* Perry
 22527(5) F - *Dennstaedtia magnifica* Copel.
 22528 Rham. *Rhamnus*
 22529 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22530 Polygon. *Muehlenbeckia monticola* Fulle
 22531 Piper
 22532(6) F *Ctenopteris subsecunda-dissecta* (Zoll.) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22533 Melast. *Medinilla*
 22534 Piper
 22535 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 22536 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Diels (det. Ridodale, 1968, as 22563)
 22537 Polygon. - *Polygonum*
 22538 M
 22539 H
 22540 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22541 H?
 22542 H
 22543 M
 22544 Rub. *Galium papuanum* Wernh.
 22544a Rub. *Galium* sp. A cf. *G. rotundifolium* (det. P. Stevens, 1968)
 22545 Guttif. *Hypericum*
 22546 Haloragis *chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 22547(4) Comp. *Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb.
 22548 Orch. - *Bulbophyllum*
 22549 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza*
 22550 Cyp. *Carex ?neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
 22551(6) Himantandra *Belgraveana* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. *Galbulimima belgraveana*
 22552 Rosac. *Pygeum* *Prunus schlechteri* (Koeber) Kalkm. (F. T. P. J.)
 22553 Rut. *Xanthoxylon conspersipunctatum* Merr.
 22554 Theac. *Eurya*
 22555 Thymel. *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. May.
 22556(5) F *Grammitis*
 22557 M
 22558 M
 22559 M
 22560 M
 22561 M
 22562 M
 22563 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22564 M
 22565 M
 22566 M
 22567 M
 22568 Theac. *Eurya*
 22569(5) *Lycopodium volubile* Forst.

- 22570(5) Prot. *Helicia carri* Sleumer
~~22571~~ Cunon. ~~*Spiraeopsis*~~ *Caldcluvia brassii* (Perry) Hoogl.
~~22572~~ Eric. *Agapetes stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer.
~~22573~~ Saxif. *Carpodetus major* Schltr.
22574(5) Symplocos
22575 *Lycopodium serratum* Thunb.
22576(5) F- *Rumohra aristata* (Forst.) Ching.; *Polystichum* det. Holttum
22577(4) Symplocos
~~22578~~ Alangiaceae. *Alangium*
22579(5) F *Ctenopteris eximia* Copel. ()
22579bis F *Ctenopteris Yoderi* Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
22580(5) F *Polystichum*
(No number shown in folder) 22581 F *Doodia*
22582(6) Taxac. *Podocarpus papuanus* Ridl.
22583 F
22584 F
22585 Orch. *Dendrobium*
22586(6) Orch. *Dendrobium*
22587 M
22588 M
22589 F- *Hymenophyllum ooides* F. Muell. & Bak.
22590 apparently no specimen
22591 F
22592 F
22593 Laur. *Litsea* - *Neolitsea*
22594 Rut. *Melicope*
22595 Ros. *Pygeum* *Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
22596 Rut. *Erodia*
22597(6) F *Sticherus Gleichenia papuana* Holtt. sp. nov. TYPE
~~22598~~ Logan. *Geniostoma aspalense* Kan. & Hat.; *G. randianum* D. & P. (det. Leach) in hb.
22599 Loranth. *Amygdalus barbellata* (Blakely) Dans. (det. Stauffer)
22600(3) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
22601(6) F *Dicranopteris linearis* var. *demota* Holtt.
22602 Euph. *Daphniphyllum gracile* Bage, var. *gracile*
22603(4) *Lycopodium Hellwigii* Warb.
22604 M
22605 Piperac. *Peperomia*
22606(4) *Hymenophyllum Brassii* C. Chr.
22607(5) F - *Cyclosorus Archboldii* (C. Chr.) Copel.
22608(5) F *Crypsinus*
~~22609~~ Eric. *Rhododendron macgregoriae* F.v.M. (1960) (det. Sleumer)
22610(5) F *Blechnum acutiusculum* (v.A.v.R.) C. Chr.
22611(6) F *Dipteris novo-guineensis* Posth.
~~22612~~ Eric. *Rhododendron inconspicuum* J.J.S. det. Sleumer (1960)
22613(4) Orch. *Glomera*; *Giulianettia*
22614(5) F *Thelypteris dryopteroides* (Brause)
22615(5) *Lycopodium Pullei* v.A.v.R.
22616 Pandanac. *Freycinetia angustissima* Redl.
22617 F *Leptopteris alpina* (Bak.) C. Chr.
22618 Rosac. *Acaena arserifolia* (Forst.) Donin } which?
22619 M
22620 M
22621 M
22622 M
22623 M
22624 Dillen. *Saurauia*
22625 Urt. *Oreocarya*

- 22626 (Q) F Loxogramme vittariformis (Ros.) C. Chr.
 ✓ 22627 Rub. Nertera granatensis (L.) Muhl. ex Bruce
 22628 Polygonum
 22629 (6) Comp. Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 ✓ 22630 Borag. ~~Trigonotis~~ *inoblit.* F. Muell. var. *inoblit.*
 22631 Labiat.
 22632 Umbellif. Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam. (det. Constance)
 22633 Orch. Glomera; *Dendrobium*
 22634 (5) F Ctenopteris
 ✓ 22635 Crucif. Cardamine
 22636 (5) Orch. Liparis
 22637 F Microsorium neoguineense (Copel.) Copel.
 22638 (3) F Thelypteris beddomei (Bak.) C. Ling
 22639 Urt.
 22640 Borag. Cynoglossum *hillebrandii* Brand
 22641 Piperac. Peperomia
 ✓ 22642 Gram. *Isachne* *arifakensis* Ohwi (1960) (Lao cat)
 22643 Geranium *potentilloides* L'Her.
 22644 Saxif. Astilbe papuana Schlecht.
 22645 F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22646 (7) F Adiantum diaphanum Bl.
 22647 Urt. *Leucanthes pedunculatus* W. W. W.
 22648 F Currantia oyamensis (Bak.) Copel.
 22649 Rub. Galium
 22650 (6) F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22651 (6) F Asplenium Keysserianum Ros.
 (6) 22652 Orch. Dendrobium
 22653 (7) F Ctenopteris
 22654 (5) F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22655 M
 22656 M
 22657 M
 22658 M
 22659 H
 22660 H 22661 M
 22662 M
 22663 M
 22664 M
 22665 M
 22666 H
 22667 M
 22668 M
 22669 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22670 a M *Isopterygium albescentis*
 22671 M
 22672 M
 22673 M
 22674 M
 22675 M
 22676 Euph. Macaranga
 22677 Theac. Eurya
 22678 (6) F Asplenium paucidens v. A. v. R.
 22679 Begonia
 22680 ~~Euph.~~ *Clat.* *Perrottetia alpestris* (Bl.) Loes. ssp. *moluccana* (Bl.) Hou, *anti-*
 22681 (6) F Ctenopteris *desma*
 22682 Prot. Helicia nov. spec. (aff. H. microneura)
 22683 Aral. *Boerlagiodendron bayeri* Harms (det. Coode, 1968)
 22684 Oxalis corniculata L.

- 22685(6)F Coniogramme
 22686 Euph. Macaranga
 22687 Myrt. Syzygium *furfuraceum* M. & P. (1972)
 22688 Rut. Evodia
 22689 Rosac. Rubus *moluccanus* L. *R. Edermannii* Focke var. *belensis* v. Rozen
 22690 Solanum
 22691 Rub. Amaracarpus *bicolor* M. & P.
 22692 M *Saravaglia mirabilis*
 22693 M
 22694 M
 22695 Epacrid. Styphelia suaveolens (Hook. f.) Warb.
 22696(6)F Gleichenia vulcanica Bl.
 22697(6)Prot. Helicia carrii Sleumer
 22698 Alangium
 22699 Aquifol. Ilex *versteeghii* M. & P.
 22700(7)F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ
 22701(5)F Doodia
 22702 Rub. Timonius *belensis* M. & P.
 22703 Myrt. Decaspermum
 22704 Gentiana *ethiopiensis* F. Muell.
 22705 Symplocos
 22706 M
 22707 Solanum
 22708 M
 22709 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
 22710 Gram. Danthonia archboldii Hitchc. (det Kew)
 22711 Guttif. Hypericum
 22712 Aquifoliac. Ilex *versteeghii* M. & P.
 22713(6)Morac. Ficus melinocarpa Bl. var. hololampra (Diels) ^{Corner} ~~c. nov.~~
 22714 Saxif. Polyosma
 22715 Cunon. Schizomeria
 22716(6)Orch. Bulbophyllum
 22717 Theac. Eurya
 22718 Myrt. Rhodamnia
 22719 Euphorbia euonymoclada Croizat
 22720(4)F Pteris macrophylla Copel.
 22721 Monim. Palmeria
 22722 Thym. Wikstroemia *indica* (L.) C. a. Meyer
 22723 ~~Aspl. Ascl.~~ cf. *Scamone*
 22724(6)F Asplenium novo-guineense Ros.
 22725(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes proliferum Blume
 22726(6)F Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum Ros.
 22727 Melast. ^{LM}edinilla
 22728 Elaeocarpus archboldianus A.C. Sm.
 22729 Piper
 22730 Eric. Vaccinium amphoterum Sleumer
 22731 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
 22732 Pittosporum pullifolium Burkill
 22733 Winterac. Drimys
 22734(4)F Cyclosorus Archboldii (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22735 Myrt. Decaspermum - *Metrosideros pauciflora* White; *M. ornata* C. T. W.
 22736(5)F Ctenopteris subsecundo-dissecta (Zoll.) Copel. (det K. Wilson)
 22737(7)Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum v.A.v.R.
 22738(6)F Ctenopteris Yoderi Copel. (det K. Wilson)
 22739(4)F
 22740(6)Hymenophyllum cernuum Gepp
 22741(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes obscurum Blume
 22742 Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl

- 22743 F Asplenium Beccarianum Cesati
 22744 (6)F Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 22745 F Thelypteris gracilescens (Bl.)
 22746 F Dryopteris Bamleriana Ros.
 22747 (6) Symplocos
 22748 (6)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 22749 (4)F Asplenium Ledermanni Hieron.
 22750 (6)F Ctenopteris Yoderi Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22751 (4)F Calymmodon hygrosopicus Copel.
 22752 (4) Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22753 M
 22754 Bryoph.
 22755 Bryoph.
 22756 M
 22757 M
 22758 M
 22759 M
 22760 H
 22761 M
 22762 M
 22763 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22764 M
 22765 H
 22766 (3) Orch. Glomera; *Giulianantha*
 22767 Eric. Rhododendron warranum Schlechter
 22768 (5)F Coniogramme
 22769 (6) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22770 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 22771 (6) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum*
 22772 Monim. *Trimeria papuana* Ridley (1960)
 22773 (5)F Ctenitis; *Cystopteris tenuisecta* (Bl.) Mett.
 22774 (6)F Trichomanes maximum Blume
 22775 (4) Orch. Mediocalcar
 22776 F
 22777 (6)F Dennstaedtia melanorachis (Ros.)
 22778 (6)F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel. forma
 22779 (5)F Blechnum saxatile Brause
 22780 (6)F Pteris flava Goldm.
 22781 F
 22782 M
 22783 M
 22784 Orch. Dendrobium
 22785 Eric. Agapetes stenantha (Schltr.) Sleum.
 22786 (6)Fagac. Nothofagus grandis Steen. (det. van Steenis)
 22787 (6)F Diplazium
 22788 (4)F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22789 (3)Urt. *Elatostema*
 22790 Orch. Chitonanthera; *Podochilus*
 22791 (6) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum Blume
 22792 Myrt. *Metrosideros pauciflora* C.T. White; *Metrosideros eugenisoides* (Schltr.) Steen.
 22793 (6)F Ctenopteris
 22794 M *Ectropothecium longipadunculatum*
 22795 Labiat.
 22796 Ros. Rubus *diclinis* F. Muell.
 22797 (6) Hymenophyllum Reinwardtii v.d.B.
 22798 (6)F Adiantum aculeolatum v.A.v.R.
 22799 (5)F Loxogramme vittariiformis (Ros.) C. Chr.

- ✓22800 Umbell. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
 22801 Urt. *Lecanthis pedunculata* Wedd.
 22802 Euph. *Choxydon*
 22803(5)F Polypodium demersum Brause var.
 22804 Ochnac. *Schuurmansia henningii* K. Sch.
 22805 Gesn.
 ✓22806 Theac. *Eurya* cf. *Rehderiana* Kob.
 22807(4)F Ctenopteris
 22808 F
 22809 F
 22810 F
 22811 Taxac. *Podocarpus pilgeri* Foxworthy
 22812 F *Asplenium paucidens* v.A.v.R.
 22813 Winterac. *Drimys*
 22814 Rosac. *Pygeum Puncus brassii* Kalkm.
 ✓22815 Eric. *Vaccinium amplifolium* F.v.M. var. *amplifolium*
 22816 F *Belvisia revoluta* (Bl.) Copel.
 22817 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22818 Rosac. *Pygeum*; *Puncus grisea* (C. Muell.) Kalkm. var. *grisea*
 22819 Orch. *Glomera*; *Julianettia*
 22820(4)Prot. *Helicia* nov. spec. (aff. *H. microneura*)
 22821(6)F *Trichomanes digitatum* Sw.
 22822 F
 22823(6)F *Gleichenia erecta* C. Chr.
 ✓22824 *Garcinia*
 ✓22825 Monim. cf. *Hedyocarya*
 ✓22826 Gesn. *A. ...*
 22827 rt. *Pilea*
 22828 Crucif. *Cardamine*
 22829(6)F *Grammitis fasciculata* Blume
 22830 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 ✓22831 Cucurbit. *Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thbg.) Makino
 22832(6)Hymenophyllum *Reinwardtii* v.d.B.
 22833(4)F
 22834 F
 22835 Melast. *Poikilogyne* ? *parvifolia* Manaf.
 22836(3)Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22837 Liliac. *Dianella ensifolia* L.
 22838 M
 22839 Bryoph.
 22840 Cunon.
 22841(6)F *Dryopteris Wallichiana* (Spreng.) Hyl.
 ✓22842 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 ✓22843 Laur. *Litsea*
 22844 Piperac. *Peperomia tetraphylla* (Forst. f.) Hook. & Arn.
 22845 Vitac. *Cayratia*
 ✓22846 Cunon. *Caldcluvia nymmanii* (K. Sch.) Hoogl.
 22847(6)Morac. *Ficus microdictya* Diels
 22848 F *Antrophyum Ledermanni* Brause (in fig. list as *Cardamine*)
 22849 Aquifoliac. *Nouhuysia* - *Sphenostemon*
 22850(6)Symplocos
 22851(6)Symplocos
 22852(6)F *Grammitis knutsfordiana* (Bak.) Copel.
 22853 F *Dryopteris hirtipes* (Bl.) C. Chr.
 22854 M
 22855 M

- 22856 M
 22857 M
 22858 M
 22859 M *Macromitrium seminudum*
 22860 Araliac. *Schefflera polycoladum* Frodin
 22861 Winterac.
 22862 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22863 Gram. *Rastus proclutus* (Pilg.) Holttum
 22864 Rub. Psychotria
 22865 Myrt. Syzygium *homichlophilum* Diels (1972)
 22866 Elaeocarpus *nubigenus* Schlecht.
 22867 (6) Comp. Olearia *monticola* Bailey var. *monticola* (det. Koster)
 22868 Elaeocarpus *tachophyllos* A.C.Sm. (= *E. semus* A.C.Sm.)
 22869 (5) Comp. Olearia *pachycephala* Koster
 22870 Rut. cf. *Evodia* - *Evodiella*
 22871 Comp. Blumea
 22872 Loranth. *Erycuanthe sessiliflora*
 22873 (5) F Ctenopteris *loculosa* (v.A.v.R.) Copel. / Grammitis det. Holttum
 22874 (5) Rub. Timonius *belensis* H. & P.
 22875 (6) Selaginella *Behrmanniana* Hieron.
 22876 (6) F Hymenophyllum *cernuum* Gepp / Trichomanes det. Holttum
 22877 (6) F Humata *deltoides* Copel.
 22878 (6) F Coniogramme
 22879 F Elaphoglossum *brunneum* Copel. ex (edscrit).
 22880 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22881 Urt. Laportea
 22882 Monim.
 22883 H. ? M?
 22884 Oxalis *corniculata* L.
 22885 Ros. *Potentilla papuana* Focke
 22886 Scroph. Euphrasia - *Mazus goodenifolius* (Hornem.) J.M.P.
 22887 (3) Comp. *Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth) Schechtend.
 22888 Cyp. *Schoenus macrocalinus* R. & S. det. Kern; *Schoenus philippinensis* (Palla) Kükenth. ex Merr. det. STB
 22889 (5) F Thelypteris *subaurita* (Tagawa) Ching
 22890 F
 22891 F Thelypteris *dryopteroides* (Brause) Reed
 22892 Saxif. *Carpodetus major* Schltr. (1960)
 22893 (4) F Grammitis
 22894 Urt. *Neoregelia*
 22895 F
 22896 (4) F Thelypteris *dryopteroides* (Brause) Reed
 22897 Gram. *Isachne pulchella* Roth. (1960) (from ...)
 22898 (6) F Hymenophyllum *ellipticosorum* v.A.v.R.
 22899 Cyp. *Schoenus philippinensis* (Palla) Kükenth. ex Merr. det. STB
 22900 Eric. *Rhododendron inconspicuum* J.S.S.
 22901 Pittosporum *ferrugineum* Ait.
 22902 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer
 22903 M
 22904 H
 22904⁵ Amaryll. Hypoxis
 22906 (6) Comp. *Lactuca laevigata* (Bl.) DC. var. *laev.*
 22907 (4) Comp. *Emilia papuana* Matf.
 22908 (2) Comp
 22909 (6) F *Calcuta villosa* C. Chr.
 22910 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. & Mor. ex Mor. - det. Kern; *Gahnia javanica* Mor-also 44. itzi det. STB
 22911 Gram. *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilger) Henr.
 22912 Cyp. *Rhynchospora brownii* R. & S. det. STB *R. rubosa* (Vahl)
 22913 Lycopodium *papuana* Nessel
 22914 ? *Allyr sinense* ? Maeda (1960)

- 22915 Rub. Amaracarpus
 22916(6) Proteac. Helicia nov. spec. (aff. H. olivacea); *H. odorata* Diels (det. Foreman)
 22917(6) F Asplenium nidus L.
 22918 Rut. Acronychia
 22919 Rut. Zanthoxylum *conspersum punctatum* M. & P.
 22920 Liliac.
 22921 M
 22922 Urt. Elatostema
 22923 Orch. Liparis
 22924(6) F Ctenopteris
 22925(6) F Prosaptia contigua Pr.
 22926(6) F Ctenopteris
 22927 Eric. Rhododendron *carringtoniae* F.v.M. (1/60)
 22928 Melast. Medinilla
 22929(6) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22930 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22931(2) Comp. Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) Moore
 22932(4) F Adiantum diaphanum Bl.
 22933 Rhamnus
 22934 Solanum
 22935 Begonia
 22936 Monim
 22937 Saxif. Astilbe papuana Schlechter
 22938 F Thelypteris dryopteroides (Brause)
 22939 F Pteris terminalis Wall.
 22940 Palm. Ptychandra
 22941 Pinac. Araucaria *cunninghamii* Sweet
 22942 Eric. Vaccinium amphoterum Sleumer type coll.
 22943 Rub. Psychotria; *Lucinaea*
 22944 Theac. Eurya
 22945 Apoc. Alyxia
 22946 Saxif. Quintinia
 22947 F Lecanopteris
 22948 Eric. Agapetes *stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer.
 22949 Eric. Vaccinium reticulato-venosum Sleumer
 22950 Loranth. *Amysma*
 22951 Bryophytes on a branch - *Ectropothecium barbeloides* Bartram
 22952 Myrt. Xanthomyrtus
 22953 Cunon. Schizomeria
 22954 Eric. Vaccinium amplifolium F.v.M. var. amplifolium
 22955(6) F Crypsinus
 22956(6) F Ctenopteris
 *22957(5) F Calymmodon *22957(a) Calymmodon mnioides Copel.
 22958 Ros. Pygeum *Paras grisea* (C. Walt.) Nakamura 22957(b) Calymmodon hygroscopicus Copel.
 22959 Elaeocarpace. Sericolea
 22960 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22961 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22962 Orch. Octarrhena; ? *Phreatia*
 22963 Orch. Phreatia
 22964 H
 22965 M
 22966 M
 22967 Orch. *Phreatia*
 22968 Elaeoc. ~~Slomera~~ *Dubouzetia*
 22969 Cunon. *Caldcluvia celebica* (Bl.) Hoogl.
 22970 Cyp. Carex brunnea Thunb.
 22971 Cunon. Spiraeanthemum
 22972 Flac. Casearia cf. angiensis Sleumer (or a form of C. grewiaefolia)

- 22973 H
 22974 Myrt. *Xanthomyrtus*
 22975 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus*
 22976 Cunon. *Schizomeria*
 22977(6)F *Lindsaya sepikensis* Brause - later: *L. rugosa* J. Sm. ex Hook.
 22978 Orch. *Octarrhena*
 22979 Orch. *Phreatia*
 22980 Orch. *Bulbophyllum* (probably)
 22981 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22982 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22983 F *Gleichenia novoguineensis*
 22984(5)F *Hymenophyllum* - *Trichomanes pluma* Hook.
 22985(6)F *Hymenophyllum* - *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume
 22986(4)F *Asplenium spathulinum* J. Sm. var.
 22987 *Garcinia* (*Sutcliffei*)
 22988(7) *Cyathea brunnea* (Brause) Domin / *Cyathea hornei* (Bak.) Copel. det. Holttum
 22989 Orch. *Cadetia*
 22990 F *Elaphoglossum novoguineense* Ros.
 22991 F *Crypsinus senescens* (Copel.) Copel.
 22992 F *Cyclosorus canescens* (Bl.) Copel.
 22993(6)F *Diplazium Cumingii* (Presl) C. Chr.
 22994 Rut. *Acronychia*
 22995 Lycopodium *Phlegmaria* L.
 22996 Cyp. *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fassett
 22997(6) *Symplocos*
 22998(6)F *Asplenium ficifolium* Goldm.
 22999 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 23000(4)F *Elaphoglossum novoguineense* Ros.; *E. sordidum* Chr. (1968)
 23001(4) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 23002(5)F *Tapeinidium moluccanum* (Bl.) C. Chr.; *T. novoguineense* Kramer
 23003(6)F *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw. F.v.M. var.
 23004 Eric. *Dimorphanthera inaequalis* F.v.M. var. *Dimorphanthera amblyornidis* (Becc.) F.v.M. var. *amblyornidis* is (det. Holttum)
 23005 Palm. *Heterospathe*
 23006(10)F *Cheiropleuria bicuspidata* (Bl.) Presl
 23007 F *Diplazium cordifolium* Bl.
 23008(4)F *Thelypteris subnigra* (Brause) var.
 23009(6) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 23010(6) Orch. *Cadetia*
 23011(6)F *Crypsinus enervis* (Cav.) Copel.
 23012(6)F *Syngamma Hookeri* C. Chr.
 23013 Meliac. *Aglaia*
 23014 Myrsin. *Indira*
 23015 Myrsin. *Indira* (1960)
 23016(6)F *Oleandra cuspidata* Bak. (1960)
 23017 F *Lindsaya concinna* J. Sm.
 23018 F *Syngamma Hookeri* C. Chr.
 23019 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 23020 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
 23021(4)F *Microsorium glossipes* (Bak.) Copel.
 23022(6)F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. - later: *L. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer (1960)
 23023 Rub. *Psychotria papuana* Warming (1960)
 23024 Sapind. *Sarcocolla*
 23025 Myrsin.
 23026 Rub. - *Ixora*; cf. *Pavetta*
 23027(6) *Selaginella angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 23028 F *Stenoloma retusum* (Cav.) Fée
 23029(5)F *Nephrolepis acuminata* (Houtt.) Kuhn

- 23030(6)F Humata deltoidea Copel.
 23031(6)F Prosaptia
 23032 Melast. Astronidium
 23033 Zing. Riedelia
 23034 Logan. Fagraea *gracilipes* R. Gray
 23035 M
 23036 M
 23037 M *Bescherella cyrtopus*
 23038 M
 23039 M
 23040 M
 23041 Lycopodium Dielsii Herter
 23042(6)Cyathea ~~novoguineensis~~ Brause (*geluensis* Rosenst. (det. Holttum) & material in box of stems, etc.) det Alston
 23043 Gesn. Cyrtandra
 23044 F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R.
 23045 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23046 F Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 23047(6)Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum Ros.
 23048(5)F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr.; *T. novoguineense* Kramer
 23049(5)F Asplenium robustum Bl.
 23050(5)Hymenophyllum Reinwardtii v.d.B.
 23051(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pluma Hook.
 23052(6)F Trichomanes obscurum Blume
 23053(6)Myrt. Metrosideros ornata C.T. White
 23054 Myrsin.
 23055(6)F Microsorium neoguineense (Copel.) Copel.
 23056 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23057 Gesn. Aeschynanthus
 23058(6)F Thelypteris
 23059 Orch.
 23060(6)F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. - Later: *L. obtusa* J. Sm. in Hook.
 23061 Pandanac. Freycinetia
 23062(6)F Diplazium acrocarpum Ros.
 23063 F
 23064(6)F Diplazium Cumingii (Presl) C. Chr.
 23065(6)F Leptopteris alpina (Bak.) C. Chr.
 23066(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 23067 H
 23068 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23069 M
 23070 M
 23071 M
 23072 M
 23073 M
 23074 M
 23075 M
 23076 M
 23077 M
 23078 M
 23079 M
 23080 H
 23081(7)Orch. Dendrobium; *Aglossorhyncha*
 23082 F Ctenitis vilis (Kunze) Ching
 23083(6)Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
 23084 Myrsin. cf *Discocalyx*
 23085(6)F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ

- 23086 Palm. ~~Linospadix~~ Paralinospadix
 23087(6) F Asplenium Beccarianum Ces
 23088 Myrsin.
 23089(6) Gleichenia ~~a.~~ hirta Bl. var. candida (Ros.) Holtt. (Holttum/63)
 23090(4) F Lomariopsis intermedia (Copel.) Holtt.
 23091(5) F Asplenium paucidens v.A.v.R.
 23092(4) F Cyclosorus imponens (Ces.) Copel.
 23093(6) F Cyclosorus
 23094 Hymenophyllum Trichomanes javanicum Blume
 23095 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23096 M
 23097 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23098(6) Marattia Wernerii Ros.
 23099(8) F Paragramma baltæformis (Brause) Copel. / Microsorium
 23100 Gram. *Nastus obtusius Holttum* (det. K. Wilson) det. Holttum
 23101 Gesn. Aeschynanthus
 23102 Palm. Calypstrocalyx
 23103 F Elaphoglossum novoguineense Ros.
 23104 Orch. Epiblastus
 23105(5) Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23106(5) Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23107 Gesn. Cyrtandra
 23108 Begonia
 23109 F Asplenium comosum Christ
 23110(6) F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23111 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23112(7) Symplocos
 23113(6) F Trichomanes maximum Blume
 23114 Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum v.A.v.R.
 23115(4) F Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum Ros.
 23116 Gesn. Aeschynanthus
 23117 M Dawsonia
 23118(6) F Gleichenia Brassii C. Chr.
 23119 Dill. Saurauia
 23120(6) F Thelypteris gracilescens (Bl.)
 23121 F
 23122 Myrt. Rhodomyrtus *novoguineensis Dubs*
 23123(6) F Cyclosorus canescens (Bl.) Copel.
 23124(4) Symplocos
 23125 Balsaminac. Impatiens
 23126 Melast. Medinilla
 23127(7) F Ctenopteris millefolia (Blume) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 23128 M
 23129 M
 23130 H
 23131 M
 23132 M
 23133 M
 23134 M
 23135 F
 23136 F
 23137 F
 23138(5) F Calymmodon mnioides Copel.
 23139(5) F Grammitis subrepanda (Brause) Copel.
 23140 H
 23141 Bryoph.
 23142 *Euph. Apocosa cf. leptochrysandra Airy Shaw*

- (1960)
- 23200 Trimenia *papuan* Ridley
- 23201(5) F Selliguesia
- 23202(6) F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
- 23203 Psilotum complanatum Sw.
- 23204 Rut. Acronychia
- 23205 F Scyphularia dorsalis Copel.
- 23206(7) F Lindsaya blanda Mett. - Later; *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
- 23207 Saxif. Polyosma
- 23208 F Ctenitis vilis (Kunze) Ching
- 23209(6) F Dennstaedtia
- 23210 Gram. *Isachne villosa* (H. & A.) Presl (1960) (det. det.)
- 23211 Balsaminac. Impatiens
- 23212(6) F Cyclosorus strigosissimus Copel. ex descr.
- 23213(4) Morac. Ficus complexa sp. prov. (= Carr 14032, 14660, 15953)
- 23214 Dillen. Saurauia *conferta* Warb. (det. Ridsdale, 1968)
- 23215 Borag. *Trigonotis inobliqua* F. Muell. var. *inobliqua*
- 23216 F Asplenium filipes Copel.
- 23217 F Asplenium Ledermanni Hieron.
- 23218 F Grammitis ornatissima (Ros.) Copel.
- 23219(4) Umbellif. Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb.
- 23220 Piperac. Peperomia
- 23221 Begonia
- 23222(6) Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
- 23223(8) Orch. Appendicula
- 23224(7) F Antrophyum Ledermanni Brause
- 23225(6) F Pteris tripartita Sw.
- 23226(5) F Cyclosorus
- 23227(4) F Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel.
- 23228 F
- 23229(6) Selaginella Lauterbachii Hieron.
- 23230 Cyperus pedunculatus F. Muell. det. STB
- 23231 Orch. Calanthe
- 23232 Gram. Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (And.) P. Beauv. (det. Henty)
- 23233 F Belvisia novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
- 23234 Melast. Medinilla
- 23235 Piper
- 23236 H
- 23237 M
- 23238 M
- 23239 M
- 23240 M
- 23241 Myrist. *Myristica longipes* Warb.
- 23242 Juglandac. Engelhardtia *rigida* Bl.
- 23243 Theac. Gordonia
- 23244 Euph. Macaranga
- 23245 Melast. Medinilla
- 23246 Cyathea subspathulata Brause (det. Alston); *geluensis* Rosenst. (det. Holttum)
- 23247 M
- 23248 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
- 23249 M
- 23250 M
- 23251 M
- 23252 Fag. *Lithocarpus megacarpus* Soepadmo (1968)
- 23253 Fag. *Lithocarpus brassii* Soepadmo (1968)
- 23254(2) Comm. Emilia
- 23255(6) F Diplazium

- 23256 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23257 (8) Morac. *Ficus glabristipula* sp. prov. (F. pleioclada Diels)
 23258 (8) F *Belvisia novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 23259 (4) F *Lindsaya ceramica* v.A.v.R.; *L. obtusa* J. Sm. (1968)
 23260 (7) F *Cyclosorus austerus* (Brause) Copel. / *foersteri* det. Holttum last det. (1960)
 23261 (6) *Cyathea Brauseana* Domin (det. Alston); *pruinosa* Rosenst. (det. Holttum) 1943
 23262 Melast. *Medinilla*
 23263 (8) *Hymenophyllum angulosum* Christ
 23264 (4) F *Lindsaya ceramica* v.A.v.R.; *L. obtusa* J. Sm. (1968)
 23265 Rosac. *Rubus lacteviridis* v. Royen; *R. rosaeifolius* J. E. Sm. - both v. l. det.
 23266 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23267 Urt. *Pepturus*
 23268 Eric. *Rhododendron leptanthum* F. v. Pl.
 23269 Euph. *Glechhedia*
 23270 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 23271 Aquifoliac. *Ilex*
 23272 H
 23273 Bryoph.
 23274 Bryoph.
 23275 M
 23276 ryoph.
 23277 H
 23278 M
 23279 Orch. *Calanthe*
 23280 (10) Morac. *Ficus subulata* Bl. var. *erythropareia* (K. Schum.) c. nov.
 23281 (5) F *Cyclosorus dimorphus* (Brause) Copel. (material in box of suers, at ..)
 23282 (5) F *Cyclosorus austerus* (Brause) Copel.
 23283 F
 23284 F *Cyclosorus subappendiculatus* Copel.
 23285 (4) F *Thelypteris fulgens* (Brause) Ching
 23286 Urt. *Leeanthus pelluncularis* Wedd.
 23287 (7) F *Trichomanes venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 23288 M *Lepisorus*; *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23289 (6) F *Paragramma balteiformis* (Brause) Copel.; *Lepisorus*
 23290 Santalac. *Henslowia cladomyza uncinata* Danser
 23291 Myrsin. cf. *Discovalyx*
 23292 F *Thelypteris subnigra* (Brause)
 23293 Myrist. *Myristica sulcata* Warb. (*M. anceps* Warb.)
 23294 Melast. *Astronidium*
 23295 Elaeoc. *Sloanea*
 23296 Euph. - *Phyllanthus aphanostylus*
 23297 (4) *Hymenophyllum cernuum* Gepp
 23298 Gesn. *Dichrotrichium*
 23299 Saxif. *Polyosma*
 23300 Myrsin. cf. *Discovalyx*
 23301 Rosac. *Pygeum Prunus grisea* (C. Muell.) Kalkm. var. *grisea*
 23302 (8) Morac. *Ficus hylobia* Diels
 23303 Rut. *Acrorychia?*
 23304 Laurac. *Cryptocarya*
 23305 Santal. *Henslowia cladomyza trinervia* Stauffer - type-coll.
 23306 Chloranth. *Ascarina*
 23307 Chloranth. "
 23308 Urt. *Elatostema*
 23309 (3) Orch. *Glomera*; *Giulianettia*

- 23310 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 23311 Rut. Evodia
 23312(?) F Scyphularia dorsalis Copel.
 23313 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23314 M
 23315 M
 23316 M *Endotrichella campbelliana*
 23317 M
 23318 M
 23319 Begonia
 23320 Orch. Bulbophyllum (probably)
 23321 Gesneriac. *Cyrtandra*
 23322(?) F Dennstaedtia concinna Ros.
 23323(?) F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel.
 23324 F (32324 wrongly on label?) Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel.
 23325 Urt.
 23326 F Crypsinus bellivenosus (C. Chr.) Copel.
 23327 F
 23328(?) F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23329 Urt. *Pipteris*
 23330 Labiat. *Cokus*; *Plectranthus scutellaricoides* (L.) R. Br.
 23331(?) Comp. Blumea
 23332(?) F Ctenopteris
 23333 Rub. Timonius *nudiceps* Val.
 23334(?) F Asplenium ludens Bak.
 23335 Eric. Rhododendron *cf. zoelleri* Warb.
 23336 Urt. *Pipteris repandens*
 23337 F Asplenium Keysserianum Ros.
 23338 F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ
 23339(?) Morac. Ficus *pantoniana* King var. *rhytidophloea* Corner-type-coll.
 23340(?) Morac. ~~Dammaropsis~~ Ficus dammaropsis Diels var. obtusa var. nov.
 23341 Fagac. *Lithocarpus megacarpus* Saepadmo
 23342(?) Comp. Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
 23343 Santal. ~~Henslowia~~ *Cladomyza cuneata* Danser
 23344 Apoc. Alyxia
 23345(?) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 23346 Orch.
 23347(?) Orch. Dendrobium
 23348 Saxif. Quintinia
 23349(?) Sapot. Planchonella firma (Miq.) Dub. var. firma; *P. monticola* (Krause) H. J. Lam (1968)
 23350 Loranth. *Syrianthe sessiflora*
 23351 Icac. Platea *excelsa* Bl. var. *microphylla* (Slum.) Slum. (1968)
 23352 Loranth. *Amymma*
 23353 Monim. Palmeria?
 23354 Melast. Medinilla
 23355 Cunon. *Opocunonia* *Caldesiua mymanii* (K. Sch.) Hoogl.
 23356(?) Fagac. Nothofagus grandis Steen. (det. van Steenis)
 23357 F
 23358 M
 23359 M
 23360 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23361 F Leucostegia pallida (Mett.) Copel.
 23362(?) Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
 23363 Solanum
 23364 Ranunculus *pseudolowii* Eichler s. l.
 23365 Crucif. Cardamine *papuaana* (Lb.) O. E. Schulz

- 23366(4)F Nephrolepis acuminata (Houtt.) Kuhn
 23367 Loranth. *Segerianthe sessiliflora*
 23368(6)F Microsorium
 23369(6)F Crypsinus
 23370 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23371 Orch. Eria
 23372(3)Comp. Dichrocephala bicolor (Roth) Schlechtend.
 23373 Halorag. Gunnera *macrophylla* Bl.
 23374 Scroph. Euphrasia - *Mexis goodenifolius* (Hornem); *Mexis parmelius* (Buz.) Steen.
 23375 Rub. Nertera granadensis (Mutis) Druce
 23376(6)Hymenophyllum - Trichomanes venulosum (Ros.) Copel.
 23377 Euph. - *Aporosa*
 23378(3)Cyathea pilulifera Copel. (+ material in box of stems etc.) Holttum/63
 23379 Gesner. Cyrtandra
 23380 Begonia
 23381 Urophyllum (Rub.)
 23382(3)Cyathea Foersteri Ros. (+ material in box of stems etc.). *C. archboldii* C. Chr. det Holttum/63
 23383(3)F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros.
 23384(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 23385 Orch. Appendicula
 23386 Arac.
 23387 Myrsin. *Disocalyx*
 23388(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum Blume
 23389 Juglandac. Engelhardtia rigida Bl.
 23390 Palm. Linospadix Paralinospadix
 23391 M
 23392 M
 23393(3)Taxac. Podocarpus imbricatus Blume
 23394(6)F Lindsaya sessilis Copel. - later: *L. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer
 23395(6)F Lemnaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23396(5)F Humata tenuis Copel.
 23397 Meliac. Dysoxylum
 23398(6)Morac. Ficus bernaysii King
 23399(7)F Microsorium glossipes (Bak.) Copel.
 23400 Acanth. *Craptophyllum*
 23401(6)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
 23402(6)F Dennstaedtia glabrata (Ces.) C. Chr.
 23403 Myrsin.
 23404 M
 23405 Marant. - *Stachyphrynium*
 23406 Gram. Gamotia *mezii* Jan.
 23407(6)Selaginella melanesica Kuhn
 23408 F
 23409(5)F Thelypteris glaucescens (Brause) (but indusia glabrous)
 23410(5)F Cyclosorus sepikensis (Brause)
 23411 Gram. *Nastus obtusus* Holttum
 23412 Rub. *Canthium*
 23413(5)Selaginella velutina Cesati
 23414(6)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23415(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes atrovirens Kunze
 23416 Anac. - *Parsensia*
 23417(4)F Bolbitis Taylori (Bailey) Ching
 23418(6)Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 23419(5)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23420 Gesner. Dichrotrichum

- 23421(6)F Diplazium cordifolium Bl.
 23422 Palm. Nengella (Leptophoenix)
 23423 Rub. cf. Ophiorrhiza
 23424 Cyp. Paramapania parvibracteata (Clarke) V. Hien
 23425(6)F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr. - Later: T. novoguineensis Kramer
 23426(4)F Craspedodictyum Schlechteri (Brause) Copel.
 23427 Myrist. - Myristica subulata Mez.
 23428 F Lindsaya tenuifolia Blume
 23429(5)F Nephrolepis acuminata (Houtt.) Kuhn
 23430(5)F Cyclosorus sepikensis (Brause)
 23431(6) Cyathea Macgillivrayi (Bak) Domin (det. Holttum)
 23432(5)F Lindsaya concinna J. Sm.; L. lucida Bl.
 23433(6)F Crypsinus enervis (Cav.) Copel.
 23434 F Lindsaya brevipes Copel.
 23435(5)F Crypsinus
 23436(6)Hymenophyllum Rosenstockii Brause
 23437(6)F Hymenophyllum javanicum Spreng.
 23438 Psilotum complanatum Sw.
 23439(5)F Asplenium Phyllitidis Don
 23440 Arac. Pothos
 23441 Orch. Phreatia
 23442 F Loxogramme paltonioides Copel.
 23443 Rub. Urophyllum
 23444(6)F Asplenium hirtum Kaulf.
 23445(5)F Vittaria latissima Hieron.
 23446(6)F Diplazium nitens Ros.
 23447(6)F Thelypteris
 23448(4)F Humata parvula (Wall.) Mett.
 23449(6)F Hymenophyllum holochilum v.d.B.
 23450 Cyp. Hypolytrum nemorosum (Vahl.) S. P. - det. Kern
 23451 M
 23452 M
 23453 M
 23454 M Trichosteleum hamatum
 23455 M "
 23456 M
 23457 M Trichosteleum hamatum
 23458 Zing. Tapeinocheilos
 23459 Pandanus daymanensis St. John - type coll.
 23460 Cyp. Paramapania parvibracteata (C.B.Cl.) Vitt. det. STB
 23461 Pandanus anthocarpus M. + P.
 23462(4)F
 23463(6)F Trichomanes
 23464 F Trichomanes asplenoides Presl
 23465(6)F Asplenium Beckearianum Cesati
 23466(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes Schulzei Brause
 23467 Araliac. Mackinlaya celebica (Horn) Philipson
 23468 Piper
 23469 Guttif. Garcinia
 23470(6)F Didymochlaena truncatula (Sw.) J. Sm. var. oceanica Ros.
 23471(6)F Thelypteris glaucescens (Brause)
 23472(6)Hymenophyllum holochilum v.d.B.
 23473 Logan? of Geniostoma rupestre Forst.
 23474 Rub. Fedyotis
 23475(5)Orch. Galeola
 23476(6)F Ctenopteris
 23477 F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros.

- 23478 (6) F Asplenium filipes Copel.
 23479 Legum. Macropsychnanthus Laut. Roachii Hieron.
 23480 Rub. Uncaria nervosa Elmer, ssp. valettoniana (M. & F.) Riedelake
 23481 Elaeocarpus
 23482 Vitac. Cissus
 23483 (6) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes obscurum Bl. var.
 23484 Begonia
 23485 Melast. *Dissochaeta*; *Neodissochaeta brassii* Nayar
 23486 Euph. Codiaeum variegatum
 23487 Symplocos
 23488 Logan. Geniostoma rupestris Forst. *G. weinlandii* K. Sch.
 23489 M
 23489a M
 23490 M *Chaetomitriopsis glaucocarpa*
 23491 M *Taxithelium brassii*
 23492 M
 23493 Palm. Calamus
 23494 Dillen. Saurauia
 23495 (6) F Pteris
 23496 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23497 F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 23498 (6) F Helisia callifolia (Christ) Copel.
 23499 (7) Hymenophyllum Blumeum Spreng.
 23500 (5) F Vaginularia emarginata (Brause) C. Chr.
 23501 (6) F Asplenium decorum Kunze
 23502 Begonia
 23503 F
 23504 Zing. *Riedelia*
 23505 Urt. *Borhmira*
 23506 Zing. *Alpinia*
 23507 (4) Cyathea contaminans (Wall.) ^{ex Hook.} Copel. (det. Alston); *naumannii* (Kuhn) Holttum
 23508 Arac. cf. Cyrtosperma
 23509 F
 23510 (6) F Diplazium Nymani Hieron.
 23511 Palm. Ptychosperma (Ptychosperma)
 23512 Pandanus *duckelmannianus* K. Sch.
 23513 Lentibul. Utricularia *orbiculata* Wall.
 23514 M
 23515 M *Trichosteleum lamarum*
 23516 (5) Morac. Ficus edelfeldtii King
 23517 Begonia
 23518 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23519 (6) F Cyclosorus riparius Copel.
 23520 (6) F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23521 (6) Selaginella Kaernbachii Hieron.
 23522 (6) F Asplenium filipes Copel.
 23523 (4) Comp. Blumea
 23524 (5) Comp. Mikania cordata (Burm.) Rob. forma undulata Koster
 23525 (5) F Coniogramme macrophylla (Bl.) Hieron.
 23526 F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23527 Commel. Pollia *secundiflora* (Bl.) Bakh. f. (1968)
 23528 Begonia
 23529 (2) Comp. Lactuca laevigata (Bl.) DC.
 23530 Balsaminac. Impatiens
 23531 Urt. Elatostema
 23532 Orch. Goodyera
 23533 (3) Orch. Goodyera
 23534 F Antrophyum

- 23535 Rub. *L. asperma*
 23536 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 23537 Melast. *Medinilla*
 23538 F *Pyrrosia princeps* (Mett.)
 23539 Gesner. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Bl. (*R. papuae* Schltr.)
 23540 Gesner. *Boea*
 23541(6) Selaginella *angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 23542 F *Microsorium neoguineense* (Copel.) Copel.
 23543 F *Asplenium pseudovulcanicum* v.A.v.R.
 23544(5) F *Antrophyum*
 23545 Winterac.
 23546 Rub. *Lasianthus* *cyonocarpoides* (i. list as no 23545)
 23547(6) *Cyathea tripinnatifida* Roxb. / *Cyathea inaequalis* Holttum type coll.
 23548 Burmanniac. *Corsia*
 23549 *Burmannia*
 23550 Triurid. *Sciaphila*
 23551 *Burmannia*
 23551a Polygal. *Epirrhizanthus papuana* J. J. Sm. [*Epirixanthes* - in list]
 23552 F *Schizaea spirophylla* Troll
 23553(4) F *Schizaea dichotoma* (L.) Sm.
 23554 F ~~Vittaria~~ *Vittaria scabricoma* Copel.
 23555(6) F *Vittaria squamosipes* v.A.v.R.
 23556 Dillen. *Saurauia conferta* Warb.
 23557(4) F *Cyclosorum megaphylloides* (Ros.) Copel. var. *subglabrescens* (Ros.)
 23558(2) *Marattia novoguineensis* Ros.
 23559 Icac. *Rhyticaryum*
 23560(s) Morac. *Ficus tenella* sp. prov.
 23561 F
 23562 Rub. - *Ophiorrhiza* (960)
 23563 Gram. *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (And.) Beauv.
 23564 M
 23565 M
 23566 M
 23567 Urt. - *Laportea decumana* (Roxb.) Wedd.
 23568 Fagac. *Lithocarpus celebicus* (Miq.) Rehder (1968)
 23569 Loranth. - *Sogecianthe sessiliflora* *sagueris* (non) Dunn
 23570 Lycopodium *Dielsii* Herter
 23571 Hymenophyllum *javanicum* Spreng.
 23572 Hymenophyllum *Thuidium* Harr.
 23573 Crucif. *Cardamine papuana* (Rth.) O. E. Schulz
 23574 Gesner. - *Aeschynanthus*
 23575 Gesner. - *Cyrtandra*
 23576 Piper
 23577 Celast. *Perrottetia alpestris* (Bl.) Guss., ssp. *moluccana* (Bl.) Hon
 23578 Araliac. *Boerlagiodendron*
 23579 F *Microsorium neoguineense* (Copel.) Copel.
 23580 Gesner.
 23581(6) F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. - later: *L. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer
 23582 Arac. cf. *Cyrtosperma*
 23583 M
 23584 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23585 M
 23586 M - *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23587 M
 23588 M
 23589 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*

- 23590 (5) F Tectaria decurrens (Presl) Copel.
- 23591 Cyp. Mapania palustris (Hassk. ex Steud.) F. Vill. det. Kerm ^{def STB}
- 23592 Pandanac. Freycinetia
- 23593 Begonia
- 23594 Urt. - Elatostema
- 23595 Commel. - Pollia *aclisia* Hassk. (1968)
- 23596 Gesner. - *Cyrtandra*
- 23597 Rosac. - Rubus *denudatohairis* Focke; *R. moluccanus* L.; *R. guttatus* Focke
- 23598 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorrhyncha*
- ✓ 23599 Cyp. Scleria terrestris (L.) Fassett det. STB.
- 23600 Gram. *Nastus obtusus* Holttum
- 23601 Euph. Macaranga purpurata
- 23602 Myrsin. cf. *Discochloa*
- 23603 (5) Lycopodium terrae-Guilielmi Hert.; *L. phlegmarica* L. (det. Adelbert)
- 23604 Burmanniac. Corsia *brassia* v. *Koenig* - type coll.
- 23605 Gesner. Dichrotrichum
- ✓ 23606 (6) Sapot. Madhuca ^{leucodermis (Krause) H. J. Lam} ~~not sp.~~
- 23607 Zing. - *Alpinia* ^
- 23608 Myrt. Syzygium *cauliflorum* Hartley & Perry (1972)
- 23609 Zing. - *Alpinia*; *Riedelia*
- 23610 Dillen. Saurauia
- 23611 (6) F Drymoglossum novoguineae Christ
- 23612 F Vittaria scabricoma Copel.
- 23613 (6) Flacourt. Homalium nov. spec. aff. *H. acuminatum* Cheesem.
- 23614 F Crypsinus albidosquamatus (Bl.) Copel.
- 23615 Melast. Medinilla
- 23616 F Bolbitis Naumannii (Kuhn) Ching
- 23617 (4) F Trichomanes maximum Blume
- 23618 (6) Hymenoph. ~~illu~~ Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
- 23619 (6) F Pteris decussata J. Sm.
- 23620 (6) F Dennstaedtia
- 23621 F Ctenopteris repandula Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
- 23622 F Calymmodon mnioides Copel.
- 23623 F
- 23624 Meliac. Chisocheton
- 23625 M
- 23626 only very large acorns picked off the ground
- 23627 (6) F Bolbitis Taylori (Bailey) Ching
- 23628 Euph. Macaranga
- 23629 F Bolbitis Naumannii (Kuhn) Ching
- 23630 Rub. *Taxone*
- 23631 Dillen. Saurauia
- 23632 Ranunc. Clematis *papuasica* W. & P. (1968)
- 23633 EDavallodes dolichosorum Copel.
- 23634 (6) Orch. Pseudaria
- 23635 Orch. Didymoplexis?
- ✓ 23636 Eric. *Dimerphanthera moorhousiana* F. v. M. ^{(D. amblyornidis (Becc.) F. v. M. var. moorhousiana (F. v. M.) Sleum. det. Holttum)}
- 23637 Zing. - *Alpinia*; *Riedelia*
- 23638 F
- 23639 (6) Morac. Ficus odoardi King
- 23640 (6) F Lindsaya brevipes Copel. - Later: *L. lucida* between ssp *lucida* & ssp *brevipes* (Copel) ^{Tram.}
- ✓ 23641 (6) Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
- 23642 Gesn.
- 23643 Dillen. Saurauia
- 23644 Chloranth. - *Chloranthus*
- 23645 Urt. Elatostema

- 23646 Urt. *Elatostema* (145c) (Lee det)
 ✓23647 Gram. *Isachne myosotis* Nees
 23648(3)F *Cyclosorus hastato-pinnatus* (Brause) Copel.
 23649(5)F *Arthropteris Webbia* (Hook.) Alston
 23650 F *Crypsinus albidosquamatus* (Bl.) Copel.
 23651(3)Comp. *Lactuca laevigata* (Bl.) DC.
 23652 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 ✓23653 Gesner. *Aeschynanthus*
 23654 Ros. *Pygeum Brunus dolichobotrys* (Lb. & K. Sch.) (Talker)
 23655 Morac. *Paratrophis glabra* (Merr.) van Steenis
 23656 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 ✓23657 Rub. *Leucospermum*
 23658 F *Cyclosorus hastato-pinnatus* (Brause) Copel.
 23659 M
 23660 M
 23661 M
 23662 M
 23663 M
 23664 Urt. *Elatostema*
 23665(7)Orch. *Goodyera*?
 23666 F *Lemnaphyllum accedens* (Bl.) Donk
 23667 Zing. *Amomum*
 23668 Rub. *Mussaenda planiculmis* S. Moore; *M. scratchleyi* Wernh.
 23669 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 23670(6)F *Humata pusilla* (Mett.) Carr.
 ✓23671 Rub. *Neonauclea schlechteri* (Val.) Merr. (det Ridsdale, 1968)
 23672(6)F *Scyphularia dorsalis* Copel.
 23673(5)Orch. *Pseuderia*
 23674 Fagac. *Castanopsis acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 23675 Dipteroc. cf. *Hopea* (1960)
 ✓23676 Myrsin. *Marsa*
 23677 Apoc. *Alyxia*
 23678(6)Morac. *Ficus itoana* Diels
 23679 Sapindac. *Harpullia*
 23680 Meliac. *Chisocheton*
 23681 F *Asplenium spathulinum* J. Sm.
 23682 Begonia
 23683(5)F *Cyclosorus unitus* (L.) Ching
 23684 Piper
 23685 Balsaminac. *Impatiens*
 23686 Urt. *Pipturus*
 23687(6)F *Pteris papuana* Ces.
 23688 Urt. *Pipturus*
 ✓23689(6)Comp. *Blumea riparia* (Bl.) DC.; *Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) O. K.
 23690 Gram. *Imperata conferta* (Presl) Ohwi (det Kew); *I. cylindrica* (L.) Beauv. (det Seiden)
 23691 Urt.
 23692 Gram. *Leptaspis urceolata* (Roxb.) R. Br. (det Seiden)
 23693 Orch. *Calanthe*
 23694(6)Orch. *Hetaeria*
 23695 Cyp. *Cyperus pedunculatus* F. Muell
 23696(6)Selaginella *Lauterbachii* Hieron.
 23697 Gram.
 23698 Gram. *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) O. Ktze. (det Kew)
 ✓23699 *Oxalis corniculata* L.
 23700(5)F *Asplenium paradoxum* Bl.
 23701 Urt. - *Boehmeria*
 23702 Labiat. - *Clusia*; *Platanthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.
 23703(6)F *Pyrrosia princeps* (Mett.)
 23704 *Sabia* Urt. - *Boehmeria*

- 23705(6) Comp. Mikania cordata (Burm.) Rob. forma undulata Koster
 23706(6) F Thelypteris setigera (Bl.) Ching
 23707(6) Equisetum debile Roxb.
 23708 M
 23709 M
 23710 M
 23711 M
 23712 M
 23713 M
 23714(4) Conv. Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall. f. ssp. orientalis (Hall. f.) Van Ooststr.
 23715 Commel.
 23716 Acanth. Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
 23717 Legum. Cassia alata L.
 23719 Ranunc. Clematis *papuensis* M. & P.
 23718 Dillen. Saurauia *aff. poolai* C.T. White & Francis
 23720 Ranunc. Clematis *papuensis* M. & P. (1969)
 23721 Loranth. - *Syzygium anthe sessiliflora*
 23722(6) Comp. Wedelia biflora (L.) DC.
 23723 Celast. *cf. Perrottetia alpestris* (Bl.) Loes. ssp. *mollucana* (Bl.) Ten
 23724 Pandanac. Freycinetia *salmavensis* M. & P.
 23725 Melast. Otanthera
 23726 Ulmac. Trema *cannabina* Lour.; *Parasponia melastomatifolia* J. J. Sm.
 23727(6) F Asplenium Phyllitidis Don
 23728(4) Lycopodium phlegmarioides Gaudich.
 23729(6) Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. ! (Adelbert)
 23730 Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. ~~forma~~ "
 23731 Rub. Hydnohytium
 23732 Begonia
 23733 Legum. Desmodium
 23734 Sabia
 23735(6) Elaeagnus triflora Roxb.
 23736 Euph. Macaranga
 23737 Polygonum
 23738 M *Trichosteleum kamatum*
 23739 M
 23740 M
 23741 M
 23742 H
 23743 Euph. Antidesma
 23744 Liliac. Dianella
 23745(4) Amarant. Deeringia polysperma (Roxb.) Moq.
 23746(6) Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
 23747 Chloranth. *Chloranthus*
 23748(6) Legum. Archidendron - *Pithecellobium lucida* F. Muell.
 23749 Rosac. Rubus *mollucanus* L.; *R. glomeratus* (Bl.) Backer
 23750 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23751 Anon. *Pseuduvaria cf. novoguineensis* Simelair (det. Ridgway 1968)
 23752 Legum. Desmodium *ormocarpoides* DC.
 23753(6) Comp. Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) Moore
 23754 M *Chaetomitrium nanohystrum*
 23755 Rosac. Rubus *rosae-folius* J. Sm.
 23756(7) Comp. Vernonia lanceolata (Warb.) Mattf. (det. Koster)
 23757 Arac. Alocasia - *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
 23758 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23759(6) F Angiopteris evanidostriata Hieron.
 23760(6) F Prosaptia alata (Bl.)
 23761(4) F Schizaea dichotoma (L.) Sm.
 23762(8) Hymenophyllum Blumeianum Spreng.
 23763 Zing. Amomum
 23764 Commel. Pollia

- 23765 Pandanus *kruehianus* K. Sch.; *P. biformatus* St. John - type-coll.
 23766 Orch. Phreatia
 23767(6)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
 23768(4)F Microlepia pseudohirta Ros.
 23769(5)F Pteris flava Goldm.
 23770(6)F Humata parvula (Wall.) Mett.
 23771(4)F Diplazium Nymani Hieron.
 23772(4)F Drymoglossum fallax v.A.v.R.
 23773 Orch.
 23774(6)F Thelypteris
 23775 Gram.
 23776 Euph. Macaranga
 23777 Morac. Ficus copiosa Steud.
 23778(7)F Antrophyum
 23779(2)Orch. Habenaria
 23780 Myrt. Syzygium *nutans* (K. Sch.) M. & P. (1972)
 23781(5)F Lomagramma sinuata C. Chr.
 23782(8)F Lemnaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23783 Palm. Ptychosperma (Ptychosperma)
 23784(8)Amarant. Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.
 23785 Rub. Amaracarpus
 23786(4)F Arcypteris irregularis (Presl) Holtt.
 23787 Rut. Evodia
 23788 Icac. Polyporandra *scandens* Bacc. (1969)
 23789* Combretum goldieanum F. Muell. (det. Exell, 1957)
 23790 Piper
 23791 Casuarina *cunninghamiana* Miq. ssp. *cunninghamiana*
 23792 Legum. Desmodium ormocarpoides DC for ssp. *timorensis* Johnson (1969); *C. oligodon* Johnson
 23793(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes bilabiatum Nees & Bl.
 23794(7)F Asplenium paradoxum Bl.
 23795 Orch. Nervilia
 23796 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 23797 Rub. Pavetta
 23798 Euph. Glochidion
 23799 Guttif. Garcinia
 23800(7)F Loxogramme scolopendrina (Bory) Presl
 23801 Rub. Psychotria
 23802(8)F Humata tenuivenia Copel.
 23803(7)F Diplazium accedens Bl.
 23804(8)F Lemnaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23805 Commelinac. Pollia *aclisia* Hassk (1968)
 23806 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 23807 Urt. Elatostema
 23808 Urt. Elatostema
 23809 Apoc.
 23810(8)F Cytodinium sorbifolium (Sm.) J. Sm.
 23811(7)F Microsorium
 23812 Cyperus diffusus Vahl det. STB; *C. diffusus* var. *macrostachyus* Boeck (London)
 23813(8)F Onychium siliculosum (Desv.) C. Chr.
 23814 Euph. Macaranga
 23815 Gram.
 23816 M
 23817 M
 23818 M
 23819 M
 23820 M
 23821 Rub. Mussaenda *scratohlayi* Wernh. (det. Ridsdale, 1968)
 23822(6)Morac. Ficus adenosperma Miq. var. *microlepis* var. prov.
 23823(4)F Asplenium Nidus L.
 23824 Piper

- 23825 Commel. *Anacardium*
 23826 Gram. *Pseudochristina polystachya* (H.B.K.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 23827 Caryoph. *Drymaria cordata* Willd. - *D. diandra* Blume
 23828 Sabia
 23829⁽ⁿ⁾ Bignon. *Neosepicaea superba* Steen. type-collection
 23830 Cycas
 23831 Legum.
 23832 Loranth. *Notothixos*
 23833 Tiliac. *Triumfetta*
 23834 Commel. *Anacardium*
 23835 Liliac. *Geitonoplessium symposium* R. Br.
 23836 Gram. *Coix lachryma-jobi* L. var. *oocarpa* Büse (det. Kew)
 23837 Euph. - *Phyllanthus rhomboides* L.S. Sm.
 23838 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23839 Loranth. *Amylotheca Kollmannii* (K. Sch.) Tigh?
 23840 Euph. *Codiaeum*
 23841 Euph. *Codiaeum*
 23842⁽⁵⁾ Flagellaria *indica* L.
 23843 Vitac. *Cissus*
 23844 Euph. *Macaranga aleuritoides* F. Muell.
 23845⁽⁵⁾ Passiflora *foetida* L.
 23846 Gesner. *Cyrtandra*
 23847 Arac. *Scindapsus pictissimus* v. A. v. R.; *Rhaphidophora*
 23848⁽⁵⁾ Orch. (*Podochilus* or) *Appendicula* (Leiden)
 23849 Meliac. near *Chisocheton*
 23850⁽⁷⁾ Selaginella *velutina* Cesati
 23851 M
 23852 M
 23853 Palm. *Brassiophoenix*
 23854⁽⁷⁾ Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 23855 Elaeoc. *Sloanea myriantha* A.C. Sm.
 23856⁽⁴⁾ Orch. ? *Bulbophyllum*
 23857⁽⁸⁾ F. *Pyrrhosia stellata* (Copel.)
 23858 Orch. *Phreatia*
 23859 Pandanac. *Freycinetia*
 23860 Labiat. - *Leucas garciniae* Bth; *Anisomolles*
 23861 Legum. *esmodium sequax* Wall.
 23862 Anac. *Semecarpus*
 23863 Begonia
 23864 Polygalac. *Securidaca cristata* Hassau
 23865 M
 23866 H
 23867 M
 23868 M
 23869 M
 23870 H
 23871 M
 23872 M
 23873 M
 23874⁽⁴⁾ F. *Cyclosorus gregarius* Copel.
 23875 Anac.
 23876 F. *Humata tenuis* Copel.
 23877 Laurac. *Litsea*
 23878 M
 23879 Rub. - *Taxenna*
 23880 Euph. *Acalypha*
 23881 Sterculiac. - *Melochia* Tib. *Althoffia pleiostigma* (F. Muell.) Warb.
 23882 Myrist. *Myristica globosa* Warb. (*M. bauerleiana* Warb.)
 23883 Legum. *Mucuna rooseae* Schaff.

- 23884 Myrt. Decaspermum ^{paniculatum (Lindl.) Kurz} ~~fruticosum~~ J. R. & G. Forst., var. *rubrum* (Bl.) Amsheff.
 23885 Meliac. Aglaia
 23886 Legum. - *Cajanus cajan* Millsp.
 23887(5) F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23888 Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suring.
 23889 Commel. - *Anechma*
 23890 Malvac. Thespesia *patellifera* Borssum - Waalkes
 23891 Rub. cf. Timonius
 23892(6) Morac. Ficus subulata Bl.
 23893 Euph. Macaranga
 23894(7) Morac. Ficus subcuneata Miq.
 23895 Lentibulariac. Utricularia
 23896 Cyp. Carex dietrichiae Boeck.
 23897 Orch. Spathoglottis
 23898 Urt. ~~23899xxx Euph. Macaranga~~ *Villebrunea*
 23899 Euph. *Macaranga?* *Mallotus*
 23900(8) Morac. Ficus mangiferifolia Laut. & K. Schum.
 23901 Rub. Psychotria
 23902 Gram. Pogonatherum crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth (det Kew) *P. paniaum* (Lam.) Hack. (det. Leiden)
 23903(6) F Pleocnemia tripinnata Holtt.
 23904 Myrt. Decaspermum *neurophyllum* Lth. & K. Sch.
 23905 Euph. - *Baccaurea* *papuana* F. M. Bailey
 23906 Euph. - " " " "
 23907 Rub. Timonius
 23908 Euph. Mallotus *risinoides* Muell.-Arg (det. Coode, 1968)
 23909(6) Sterculiac. Abroma augusta L.f.
 23910 Gram. Eulalia leptostachys (Pilger) Henr. (det. Kew)
 23911 Euph. - *Phyllanthus schumannianus* L. & S.
 23912 Gram.
 23913 Gram. *Polytoca macrophylla* Benth. (det. Leiden)
 23914 Cucurb. Melothria *y. affinis* King (1968)
 23915 Euph. Macaranga aleuritoides F. Muell.
 23916 Laur. Litsea
 23917 Gram. *Setaria palmifolia* (Koenig) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 23918 Gram. *Panicum incombentum* Trin. (det Kew); *P. sarmentorum* Roxb. (det. Leiden)
 23919 Vitac. ~~23920xxx Conr.~~
 23920(7) Conv. Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall.f., ssp. orientalis (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 23921 Euph. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 23922 Euph. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 23923 Verbenac. Faradaya *splendida* F. Muell.
 23924 Aristolochia
 23925(7) Morac. Ficus mangiferifolia Laut. & K. Schum.
 23926 Aizoac. Mollugo pentaphylla L.
 23927(6) F Lygodium salicifolium Presl
 23928 Acanth. *Dactyloctenium papuanum*
 23929 Acanth.
 23930 Euph. Homalanthus
 23931 Sterculiac. *Melochia odorata* L.f., ? *M. umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf
 23932 Urt. *Poikilospermum ambrosiense* Zipp. ex Mig.
 23933 Rub. Timonius *densiflorus* Vahl
 23934(6) F Nephrolepis hirsutula (Forst.) Presl
 23935(8) Morac. Ficus virgata Reinw. var. sessilis (Bur.)
 23936 Euph. Macaranga
 23937 Euph. Macaranga *pliocostomosa* P. & H.
 23938 Logan. Couthovia - *Kuhbergia kochii* (Vahl) Leenh.
 23939 Gram. Isachne *myosotis* Nees (det. Kew) (1960)
 23940 Melastoma
 23941(4) Orch. *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* Rehb. f.
 23942 Rub. *Neonauclea chalmersii* (F. Muell.) Merr.
 23943 Logan. Fagraea
 23944 Piper

- 23945 Urt. *-Boehmeria*
 23946 Urt. *-Peperomia*
 23947 Legum. *Phylacium bracteosum* Benn.
 23948 Euph. *Macaranga pleiostemone* P. & H.
 23949 Rub. *Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.
 23950 Solanum
 23951 (6) Morac. *Ficus septica* Burn. f.
 23952 F
 23953 Amaryll. *Curculigo*
 23954 Ulmac. *Trema tomentosa* (Roxb.) Soep.
 23955 Guttif. *Garcinia*
 23956 Arac.
 23957 Lecythidac. *Barringtonia*
 23958 (8) F *Asplenium gracilifolium* Copel.
 23959 Vit. *Leea*
 23960 Rub. *Timonius*
 23961 (6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 23962 Solanum
 23963 F *Microlepis pseudohirta* Ros.
 23964 (4) F *Microsorium Bamleri* (Ros.) Copel.
 23965 Rub. *Timonius denseflorus* Wal.
 23966 Arac. *Cyrtosperma*
 23967 (7) F *Asplenium spathulatum* J. Sm.
 23968 (6) F *Asplenium tenerum* Forst.
 23969 (6) *Cyathea scabriseta* Copel. *C. sanguensis* (Christ) Copel. (163)
 23970 F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. *det. Alston*; *arvensis* Domin (det. Holttum)
 23971 Guttif. *Garcinia* *C. rumphiana* (v.A.v.R.) Merr. -det.
 23972 Zing. *Alpinia* Holttum (last det.)
 23973 Marant. *Cominsia gigantea* (Schaff.) K. Sch. (det. P. Stevens)
 23974 Dillen. *Saurauia conferta* Warb.
 23975 Legum. *Mucuna gigantea* DC.
 23976 (6) Stercul. *Commerstonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 23977 Palm. *Areca*
 23978 Solanum
 23979 M *Aerobryopsis longissima*
 23980 M *Bryum porphyro-neuron*
 23981 M
 23982 M
 23983 M
 23984 M
 23985 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23986 M
 23987 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 23988 Myrt. *Syzygium nitens* (K. Sch.) M. & P. (1972)
 23989 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 23990 Verb. *Callicarpa*
 23991 Marant.
 23992 Melast. *Otanthera*
 23993 Conv. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hall f. ssp. *orientalis* (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 23994 Marant. *Donax*
 23995 Stercul. *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf; *M. odorata* L. f.
 23996 Marant. *Donax canneformis* (Forst.) K. Sch.
 23997 Piper
 23998 Meliac. *-Chisocheton*
 23999 *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.

- 24000(4)F Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn.
 24001 Cyp. Kyllinga ;Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Suring.
 24002(6)Morac. Ficus funiculosa sp. prov.
 24003(4)enisp. Parabaena cf. tuberculata Becc.
 24004 Apoc. *Lamichites*
 24005 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 24006 Piper (*Lindernia - Lindern*)
 24007 Gram. *Pogonatherum panicum* (Lam.) Hack. (det. Lindern)
 24008 H
 24009 H
 24010 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24011 Rub. Amaracarpus
 24012 F
 24013(6)F Diplazium accedens Bl.
 24014 Lecythid. Barringtonia
 24015 Nyct. *Pisonia longirostris* T. & B.
 24016 Marant. - *Stachyphrynium*
 24017(5)Orch. ?Hetaeria
 24018 Rub. Psychotria
 24019 Cyp. Mapania *macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern also det. STB
 24020(4)Rub. Geophila herbacea (L.) O. Ktze.
 24021 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24022 Acanth. Graptophyllum
 24023(6)F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 24024 Orch.
 24025(5)Morac. Ficus gul Laut. & K. Schum.
 24026 Gram. Leptaspis urceolata (Roxb.) R. Br. (det. Kew)
 24027 M
 24028 M
 24029 M
 24030 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24031 M
 24032 M
 24033 M
 24034 Palm. *Brassiophoenix*
 (Lindern det) 24035 *Chusquea doctersii* Harms (det. P. Stevens, 1972)
 24036 F Pyrrosia Brassii (Copel.)
 24037(5)F Diplazium Dietrichianum (Luer ss.) C. Chr.
 24038 Anon. *f. Polyalthia*
 24039 Anon
 24040 Acanth.
 24041(5)Conv. Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall.f.ssp. orientalis (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 24042 Myrt. Syzygium *longipes* M. & P. (1972)
 24043 Morac. Ficus subulata Bl.
 24044 Sapind. - *Lepidopetalum hebercladum* Radlk.
 24045 Pandanus
 24046 M
 24047 M
 24048 Euph. Macaranga
 24049 Euph. Macaranga
 24050(8)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes bilabiatum Nees & Bl.
 24051 Acanth.
 24052(6)Euph. Macaranga quadriglandulosa Warb.
 24053 Euph. Claoxylon
 24054 Cyp. Mapania *macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern det. STB
 24055(4)F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel.
 24056 Urt. Elatostema
 24057(4)F Tectaria menyanthidis (Presl) Copel.
 24058 Gram. Mapania *macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern det. STB
 24059 M

member of sp. ✓
 not sketched

- 24060 M
 24061 H
 24062 M
 24063 M
 24064 M
 24065 H
 24066 M
 24067 M
 24068(2) Combret. Terminalia (fruits needed for det. fide Exell)
 24069 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 24070 Rut. Evodia
 24071 Gesner. Cyrtandra
 24072 Euph. Claoxylon
 24073 Rub. Pavetta
 24074(6) Morac. Ficus wassa Roxb.
 24075(7) Hydrocharit. Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers.
 24076 Polygonum
 24077 Commel. Commelina
 24078 Meliac. Aglaia
 24079 Datisac. Octomeles sumatranum Miq.
 24080 Anon. cf. Platymitria
 24081(6) Orch. Nervilia
 24082 Euph. Claoxylon
 24083 Legum. Mucuna gigantea DC or aff.
 24084 Vitac. Leea
 24085 Acanth.
 24086(4) F Lomariopsis Kingii (Copel.) Holtt.
 24087 Icac. Pseudobotrya (Lévl.) Pichaisia
 24088 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24089 Euph. Baccaurea
 24090 Myrt. Syzygium mutans (H. Sch.) T. & P. (1972)
 24091 Arac. - Schismatoglottis
 24092 Arac. Cyrtosperma
 24093 Myrist. Myristica fatua Houtt. var. papuana Mgff.
 24094 H
 24095 M
 24096 M
 24097 Euph. - Phyllanthus schumannianus L.S. Sm.
 24098 Meliac. Dysoxylum Pseudocarpus
 24099 Gnetum
 24100(7) F Tectaria pubescens Copel.
 24101 F Lomariopsis Kingii (Copel.) Holtt. (bathypyllis)
 24102(6) F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. - Later! L. obtusa J. Sm. in Hook.
 24103(3) F Ophioglossum reticulatum L.
 24104 Ebenac. Diospyros
 24105 Palm. Orestia
 24106(3) Morac. Ficus funiculosa sp. prov.
 24107 Zing. Amomum
 24108 Liliac. Pleione
 24109 Acanth. Hemigraphis
 24110(5) Morac. Ficus ampelas Burm. f. var. soronensis (King)
 24111 Euph. Macaranga
 24112(2) F Humata tenuivenia Copel.
 24113 F Davallia solida (Forst.) Sw.
 24114(4) F Phymatodes sinuosa (Wall.) J. Sm.
 24115 Orch. Dendrobium
 24116 M
 24117 M
 24118 M
 24119 M

(Seiden list)

- 24120 H
 24121 M
 24122 M
 24123 H
 24124 M
 24125 H
 24126 F *Pyrrosia stellata* (Copel.)
 24127 Orch. *Sarcochilus*
 24128(4) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24129(7) F *Asplenium nidus* L.
 24130(8) F *Drynaria sparsisora* (Desv.) Moore
 24131 Legum. *Mucuna novoguineensis* Scheff.
 24132(3) Combret. *Terminalia papuana* Exell (det. Exell, 1957); *T. solomonensis* Exell (det. J.S.W.)
 24133(8) Selaginella *Muelleri* Bak.
 24134 F *Ophioglossum falcatum* (Presl) Fowler
 24135 Araliac. - *Polyscias aff. rumphiana*; *P. macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms (det. Philipp-schle)
 24136(4) F *Lomagramma sinuata* C. Chr.
 24137(4) F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 24138 Orch. ? *Robiquetia*
 24139(8) Morac. *Ficus gazellae* Engl.
 24140 Euph. - *Phyllanthus*
 24141(3) Burserac. *Canarium schlechteri* Lautb.
 24142 Rub. *Hydnophytum*
 24143 Legum. *Bauhinia williamsii* F. Muell. or *Phanera williamsii* (Muell.) de Wit
 24144 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell. - Arg.
 24145 Meliac. *Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum* (Juss.) Mig. (*Didymocheton ancooroides*) (det. P. Stevens + H. Strimmann) 1/2
 24146 Urt. ? *Laportea*
 24147(5) Morac. *Ficus copiosa* Steud. var. *pubescens* var. prov.
 24148 M
 24149 M
 24150 M
 24151 M
 24152 M
 24153 M
 24154 Anacard. *Semecarpus*
 24155 Arac. - *Homalomena*
 24156 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 24157(6) Orch. *Sarcochilus*
 24158 Piper
 24159 Sterculia
 24160(9) Hymenophyllum *venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 24161(5) F *Vittaria Ledermanni* Hieron.
 24162(5) Morac. *Ficus porphyrochaete* sp. prov.
 24163 Flac. *Pangium edule* Reinw.
 24164 Euph. - *Phyllanthus schumannianus*
 24165 Palm. *Calamus*
 24166 Sterculia
 24167 M
 24168 M
 24169 M
 24170 M
 24171 M
 24172 M
 24173 H
 24174 M *Chaetomitrium*
 24175 Anon.
 24176 Euph. *Antidesma*

- 24177 Palm. *Ptychosperma* (*Ptychosperma*)
 24178 F *Asplenium robustum* Bl.
 24179 Sterc. - *Pterogyne beccarii* K. Sch.
 24180 Ebenac. *Diospyros novoguineensis*
 24181 Acanth. *Euanthemum*
 24182 Morac. *Ficus crassiramea* Miq. var. *patellifera* (Warb.) c. nov.
 24183 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24184 Orch. *Calanthe*
 24185 Palm. *Gulubia*
 24186 M
 24187 M
 24188 M
 24189 Hippocr. *Reissantia grahamii* (Wight) Hua
 24190 Acanth. *Dicliptera papuana*
 24191(1) Comp. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 24192(6) Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
 24193 Pandanac. *Freycinetia salamaccensis* M. & P.
 24194 ~~*Aristolochia*~~ *Ascl. Ceropegia*
 24195 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24196 Begonia
 24197 Amarant. *Deeringia polysperma* Moq. - Tand.
 24198 Melast. - *Medinilla*
 24199 Iecythid. *Planchonia papuana* R. Korth (960)
 24200 Urt. *Laportea*
 24201(4) F *Vaginularia emarginata* (Brause) C. Chr.
 24202 Urt. *Pipturus*
 24203 Myrist.
 24204 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24205 Acanth.
 24206 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 24207(7) Comp. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
 24208 Urt. - *Pteridospermum emboinense* Zipp. ex Miq.
 24209 Palm. *Calamus*
 24210 M
 24211 Apoc. *Anadenanthera*
 24212 Anon. *Cananga odorata* (Lamk.) Hook. f. & Th.
 24213 Commelin. *Polia*
 24214(3) Rhizoph. *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
 24215 Vitac. *Cissus*
 24216 Piper
 24217 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24218(5) Combret. *Terminalia* cf. *bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb. (fruits nec. for confirm. det. Exell)
 24219(7) F *Eyrosia acrostichoides* (Forst.) Ching T. solomonensis Exell (det J. S. W.)
 24220 F *Microsorium* det. Holttum
 24221 Icac. *Polyporandra*
 24222 F *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 24223 Ascl. *Dischidia*
 24224 Rub. cf. *Bolicholobium Randia aff. sessilis* F. Muell. (det Ridsdale, 1968)
 24225 Myrt. *Syzygium cf. longipes* M. & P. (1975)
 24226 M
 24227 Burserac. *Garuga floribunda* Decne
 24228 Apoc. (flowering part) - *Meladinus landolfhorodes* Steud. K. Sch.
 24229 Arac. *Holochlamys*

number
 3/4 not given

- 24230 Elaeocarpus
 24231(8) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes atrovirens Kunze
 24232 Orch. Tropidia
 24233 Legum. Mucuna *stanleyi* C.T. White
 24234 Sapind. *Distyphneura* ~~distensa~~
 24235(7) F Lygodium circinnatum (Burm.) Sw.
 24236 Rub. Gardenia hansemannii K. Schum.
 24237 Palm. Korthalsia
 24238 M
 24239 M
 24240 M
 24241 Onag. ~~Jussiaea~~ Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven ssp. octovalvis ^{ex Bth.}
 24242 Legum. Crotalaria ~~ferruginea~~ *ferruginea* Griseb. (1960)
 24243 Borag. Tournefortia sarmentosa Lam. ~~Crotalaria~~
 24244 Legum. *Pueraria textilis* L.H. + K. Sch.
 24245 Euph. Mallotus
 24246 Meliac. Aglaia
 24247 Rub. Timonius
 24248 Legum. Rhynchosia *acuminatissima* Miq.
 24249 Cyp. Carex dietrichiae Boeck.
 24250 Palm. Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus) *robustum* F.B. Essig (1972)
 24251 Legum. Erythrina *merrilliana* Kuhn.
 24252 Palm. Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus) *robustum* F.B. Essig (1972)
 24253 Amaryllid. Curculigo
 24254 F Stenochlaena
 24255 Palm. Hydriastele
 24256 Legum. sterile; *Derris uliginosa* Bth.
 24257 Icac. *Medusanthura laxiflora* (Miers) Howard (1968)
 24258 Sapind. *Aphania cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24259 Laurac. *Litsea*
 24260 Urt. - *Leucosyke*
 24261 Verb. Callicarpa
 24262 M
 24263 Begonia
 24264 Orch. Nervilia
 24265(8) Morac. Ficus pungens Reinw. ex Bl. (=F. myriocarpa Miq.)
 24266(8) Euph. Macaranga aleuritoides F. Muell.
 24267 Apoc. *Neacanga papuana* (F. Muell.) K. Sch.
 24268 Vitac.
 24269(8) Orch. Vrydagzynea
 24270(4) F Tectaria ferruginea (Mett.) Copel.
 24271 F Lindsaya decomposita Willd.
 24272(4) Selaginella muricata Cesati
 24273 Acanth
 24274 Legum. *entrosema*
 24275 M
 24276 Anon. Cananga *odorata* (Lamk.) Hook. f. + Th.
 24277 Legum. Mucuna *stanleyi* C.T. White
 24278(7) Menisp. Tinospora aff. dissitiflora (Laut. et K. Schum.) Diels
 24279(8) Stercul. Commersonia bartramia (L.) Merr.
 24280(8) Euph. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24281 Apoc. *Evratania*
 24282 Menisp. Parabaena cf. tuberculata Becc.
 24283(1) Conv. Merremia peltata (L.) Merr.
 24284 Marant. *Commersonia gigantea* (Scheff.) K. Sch. (det. P. Stevens)
 24285 Icac. *Medusanthura laxiflora* (Miers) Howard
 24286 Cyp. ^{erub} Kylling Endl. det. STB; *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl. (Lindl.)
 24287 Cucurbit. *Cucumis melo* L. (1968)

- 24288(1) Comp. *Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC. var. *blumei* DC.
 24289 Cyperus *distans* L.f. det. STB
 24290 Cucurbit. *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. (1968)
 24291(2) Conv. *Ipomoea alba* L.
 24292 Conv. *Operculina riedeliana* (Oliver) Van Ooststr.
 24293(8) Legum. *Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) O. Ktze.
 24294 Sapind. *Rhysoctenidia flarescens*; *Lepidopetalum*
 24295 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24296 Apoc. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.
 24297 Zing. *Amomum*
 24298 Myrt. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) M. & P. (1972)
 24299(2) F. *Microsorium wobbense* (Brause) Copel.
 24300 ~~Nyct.~~ *Pisonia*
 24301(8) Hymenoph. *Trichomanes venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 24302 Rub. *Timonius*
 24303 Euph. *Pimeleodendron amboinicum* Hassk.
 24304 Sapind. *Pometia pinnata* Forst. f. *glabra* (Bl.) Jacobs
 24305 Flac. *Casearia* cf. *clutiaefilia* Bl. (glabrous form)
 24306 Rub. *Mussaenda scratchleyi* Vernal.
 24307 Rub. *Psychotria*
 24308 F
 24309 Arac.
 24310 *Flagellaria indica* L.
 24311 Anac. *Dracontomelum*
 24312 Til.-Microcos
 24313 Labiat.
 24314 Rut. *Citrus*
 24315 Legum. *Maniltoa psilopyne* Harkn.
 24316 Euph. *Mallotus*
 24317 Flac. *Courtilia inermis* Roxb. var. *moluccana* Blumer
 24318(6) Cyathea *contaminans* (Wall.) Copel. (+ material in box of stems etc.). (Holtum) 63
 24319(7) Acanth. *Ocotelea*
 24320 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 24321 Borag. *Cordia*
 24322(6) F. *Stenoloma lindsaya* (v.A.v.R.); *Sphenomeris retusa* (Cav.) Maxon (1968)
 24323 Zing. *Amomum*
 24324 F
 24325 *Tinomiscium phytocrenoides* Kurz
 24326 Myrsin.
 24327 Sapind. *Aphanium*; *Mischocarpus*
 24328 Sapind. *3* *Tournefortia*; *Haplolobus*; *farfugiacae* H. J. Lam
 24329 Apoc. 24330 *Solanum* 2 *Euph.* 4229 bis ? *Pisonia*
 24331 Rub. *Gardenia hansemanii* K. Sch.
 24332 Euph. *Croton*
 24333 Euph. *Glochidion*
 24334 Sapind. *Aphanium cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24335 F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 24336 Euph. *Urena*; *Aphananthe philippinensis* Planch.
 24337 Rub. - *Pachystylus guelcherianus* K. Sch. (det. Philipson)
 24338 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24339 Anac. *Buchanania arborescens* Bl.
 24340 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24341 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24342(3) Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24343 Rub. *Psychotria*
 24344 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell.-Arg.

new ...
not given

- 24345 Gram. *Leptaspis angustifolia* *Burm. f.* et Hubb. (det. Leiden) *benkii* R. B.
 24346 Euph. *Macaranga* (det. E. H.)
 24347 F *Pteris deltoides* Copel. (L: 1968)
 24348 Urt. *Pipturus*
 24349 *Ceratophyllum demersum* L.
 24350(6) Comp. *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) O.K. var. *lavenia*
 24351 Gram. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers. (det. Kew)
 24352 Gram. *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.) Stapf et C. E. Hubbard (det. Kew)
 24353 Legum. *Uraria lagopodioides* Desv.
 24354(2) Comp. *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less. var. *lanata* Koster
 24355 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 24356 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24357 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24358 Legum. *Desmodium*
 24359 Legum. *Vigna vexillata*
 24360(1) Legum. - *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC. var. *triquetrum* (1968) (Chui) Jansen (det. Leiden)
 24361 Legum. *Indigofera trifoliata* L.
 24362 Gram. *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Kew) var. *multispicatum*
 24363 Cyp. *Eleocharis* ; *Fimbristylis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk. det. Kew
 24364(6) Morac. *Ficus septica* Burm. f.
 24365 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24366 Malv. *Thespesia patellifera* *Borssum-Waalke*
 24367 Ascl. *Tylophora*
 24368 Polygonum
 24369(6) Comp. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
 24370(6) Umbell. *Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.
 24371 Euph. *Breynia*
 24372 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC; *D. turtucum* (Sw.) DC.
 24373(4) Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Blume var. *moluccanum* (Decne) Muell.-Arg.
 24374 Legum. *Pterocarpus indicus* L.
 24375 Orch. *Eulophia*
 24376(6) F *Pyrrosia acrostichoides* (Forst.) Ching
 24377(6) Bignon. *Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Schum.
 24378 Orch. *Eulophia*
 24379 Gram. *Coelostachys rotboelliioides* (R. Br.) *Larrieu* (det. Leiden)
 24380 Legum. *Zornia diphylla* Pers. x *Muelleriana* Mohl. (det. Robt. H. Mohlenbrock, Jr.)
 24381 Legum. *Z. diphylla* Pers. (Leiden)
 24382 Urt. *Laportea*
 24383(6) Euph. *Mallotus philippensis* Muell.-Arg.
 24384 Simarub. *Picrasma javanica* Bl.
 24385(4) Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *moluccanum* (Decne.) Muell.-Arg.
 24386 Myrist.
 24387 Myrist. - *Myristica schleinitzii* Engl.
 24388 Myrist.
 24389 Araliac. *Mackenzia*; *Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms ✓
 24390(6) F *Pteris deltoides* Copel.
 24391 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24392(6) F *Microlepia pseudohirta* Ros.
 24393(3) M
 24394(6) F *Tectaria Barclayi* (Carr.) C. Chr.
 24395 Commel. - *Anisomeris*
 24396 Acanth. *Graetophyllum pictum* Griff.
 24397(6) Morac. *Ficus gul* Laut. & V. Schum.
 24398 Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* *Webb*
 24399 Rub. *Mussaenda cylindricarpa* *Burch.*
 24400 F. *Lygodium trifurcatum* Bak.
 24401 Commel. - *Commelina*
 24402 Urt. *Villebrunea*

- 24403 Icac. *Medusanthura laxiflora* (Miers) Howard
 24404 Sapind. *Aphania cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24405(5) Menisp. *Parabaena* cf. *tuberculata* Becc.
 24406 Pandanus *marginatus* St. John - type - coll.
 24407 Lecythid. *Barringtonia*
 24408 Gram. *Cystococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Standl.) Stapf. (1960) (det. Kew)
 24409 Anon. *Goniathalamus aruensis* Scheff. (1972)
 24410 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell. - Arg.
 24411(5) F. *Bolbitis Naumannii* (Kuhn) Ching
 24412 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza*
 24413 Myrsin. *Maesa* (1960)
 24414 Anon.
 24415 Meliac. *Dysoxylon*
 24416(4) F. *Cyclosorus invisus* (Forst.) Copel.
 24417 M
 24418 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24419 Gram. *Chloris barbata* Sw. (det. Kew)
 24420 Gram. *Paspalum paniculatum* L. " "
 24421 *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O. K.
 24422 Gram. *Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24423(7) Malv. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
 24424 Gram. *Polytoca macrophylla* Benth. (det. Kew)
 24425 Gram. *Apluda mutica* L. var. *mutica* " "
 24426 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* F. M. Bailey (det. Kew)
 24427(6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 24428 Gram. *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24429(6) Euphorbia *heterophylla* L.
 24430 Gram. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. et Schult. (det. Kew)
 24431 Gram. *Panicum Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. et C. E. Hubbard (det. Kew)
 24432 Amarant. cf. *Gomphrena celosioides* Mart.
 24433 Ascl. *Ischnostemma*
 24434 Legum. *Derris*?
 24435 Ascl.
 24436 Goodeniaceae. (*Scaevola frutescens* (Mill.) Krause) *S. sericea* Vahl
 24437(6) Verb. *Premna integrifolia* L.
 24438 Gram. *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24439 Gram. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv. " "
 24440 Sapind. *Ganophyllum falcatum* Bl.
 24441 Apoc. *Ervatamia*
 24442 Cucurb. *Bryonia p. s. affinis* (Endl.) Cogn.
 24443 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24444 Gram. *Andropogon distachyos* L. Beauv. det. Kew
 24445 Rub. *Pavetta*
 24446 Verb. *Clerodendron tuchanani* (Roxb.) Walp.
 24447 Rub. *Amaracarpus*
 24448 Ascl.
 24449(5) F. *Pteris vittata* L.
 24450 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det. Kew). *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 24451 Gram. *Coelorhachis rottboelliioides* (R. Br.) A. Camus (det. Kew)
 24452 Gram. *Saccharum spontaneum* L. (det. Kew)
 24453(4) Stercul. *Kleinhofia hospita* L.
 24454 Anacard. *Mangifera*
 24455 Zing. *Amomum*
 24456(6) F. *Nephrolepis oblitterata* (R. Br.) J. Sm.
 24457 Acanth. *Lepidagathis*
 24458(6) Comp. *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 24459 Legum. *Crotalaria linifolia* L.

- 24460 Rut. - *Glycosmis*
 24461 Simarub. *Picrasma javanica* Bl.
 24462 Onagrac. *Tussiaea Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven ssp. *octovalvis*
 24463 Cucurb. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Roem. (1968)
 24464 *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.
 24465 F *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.
 24466 F *Pteris tripartita* Sw.
 24467(3) Legum. *Albizzia procera*?
 24468 Vitac. *Leea*
 24469 Legum. *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.
 24470 Sapind.
 24471 M
 24472 M
 24473 M
 24474 M
 24475 M - *Segonium submacrophyllum* Herg. (Linden)
 24476 M
 24477(6) F *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. - Later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Krammer
 24478(7) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume
 24479 M
 24480 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24481 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24482 Zing. - *Alpinia*; *Riedelia*
 24483(6) F *Microsorium neoguineense* (Copel.) Copel.
 24484 *Phaleria elegans* L. M. Perry type-coll.
 24485 Myrsin. *g. Discocalyx*
 24486 Rut. - *Erodia*
 24487 Euph. *Macaranga*?
 24488(4) F *Prosaptia contigua*
 24489(4) Apoc. *Parsonsia*
 24490 F *Elaphoglossum*
 24491 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus novoguineensis* Diels
 24492(6) F *Asplenium*
 24493 Theac. *Eurya*
 24494 Euph. cf. *Macaranga*
 24495 Urt. - *Pilea*
 24496 Rub. *Argostemma tryophyllum* K. Sch.
 24497 Begonia
 24498 Begonia
 24499 Urt.
 24500 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24501(6) F *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
 24502(6) F *Adiantum aculeolatum* v.A.v.R.
 24503(6) *Lycopodium Phlegmaria* L.
 24504 *Asplenium Beccarianum* Cesati
 24505 M
 24506 M
 24507 M
 24508 M
 24509 H
 24510 M
 24511 H
 24512(7) F *Grammitis fasciculata* Blume
 24513(6) F *Diplazium*
 24514 *Hymenophyllum Blumeianum* Spreng. var. *novoguinnse* Ros.
 24515 *Hymenophyllum holochilum* v.d.B.
 24516 Hymenoph.
 24517 *Hymenophyllum* *Trichomanes pallidum* Blume
 24518(6) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum*

- 24519 F *Davallodes novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 24520 M
 24521 H
 24522 M
 24523 Cyp. *Schoenus laevius* (Kuk.) Ohwi - det. Kern ; det. STB
 24524 *Haloragis hakeensis* Merr.
 24525 Rub. *Timonius*
 24526 Rut. *Aeronychia*
 24527 Orch. *Glomera*; ? *appendicula*
 24528 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 24529 Goodeniaceae. *Scaevola oppositifolia* R.Br.
 24530 (5) *Lycopodium tomentosum* v.A.v.R.
 24531 *Melastoma*
 24532 (6) *Gleichenia vulcanica* Bl.
 24533 *Gleichenia venosa* (Copel.) Holtt.
 24534 (6) *Cyathea media* Wagn. det. Holttum /63.
 24535 (6) *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. - later *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 24536 Psilotac. *Tmesipteris tannensis* (Spreng.) Bernh. sensu lat.
 24537 (6) *Vaginularia Junghuhnii* (Hook.) Mett.
 24538 (4) *Cyathea novoguineensis* Brause (det. Alston); *rigens* Rosenst. (det. Holttum) /63
 24539 M
 24540 Eric. *Dimorphanthera magnifica* Sleumer - type coll.
 24541 F *Elaphoglossum Cumingii* Fée var. *papuana* C. Chr.
 24542 (7) F *Otenopteris solida* Kunze (det. H. Wilson)
 24543 (7) F *Calymmodon hygrosopicus* Copel.
 24544 Gram. *Nastus productus* (Pilger) Holttum
 24545 M
 24546 M
 24547 H
 24548 Eric. *Vaccinium fraternum* Sleumer type coll.
 24549 Goodeniaceae. *Scaevola oppositifolia* R.Br.
 24550 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24551 (3) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24552 Orch. *Agrostophyllum*
 24553 (3) F *Crypsinus*
 24554 (7) *Cyathea brunnea* (Brause) Comin /63. (material in box of stems, etc.)
 24555 (8) Fagac. *Nothofagus* cf. *resinosa* Steen. (too poor for certain ident.)
 24556 (5) *Hymenophyllum firmum* v.A.v.R.
 24557 Rut. *Aeronychia*
 24558 Eric. *Vaccinium amplifolium* F.v.M. var. *stabilipes* (Sleumer) Sleumer
 24559 Pandanac. *Freycinetia incensis* Ridl.
 24560 (6) *Dicksonia Hieronymi* Brause
 24561 Aquifol. *Nouhuysia sphenostemon*
 24562 Genner. *Aeschynanthus*
 24563 Burmanniac. *Corsia papuana* v. *Royen* (det. P. Stevens)
 24564 (5) F *Selliguea*
 24565 M
 24566 M
 24567 H
 24568 H
 24569 H
 24570 H
 24571 M
 24572 M
 24572a H
 24573 M
 24574 M

- 24575 H
 24576 M
 24577 H
 24578 M
 24579 M
 24580 M
 24581 M
 24582 H
 24583 M
 24584 F Grammitis loculosa (v.A.v.R.) Copel.
 24585(7)F Humata deltoides Copel.
 24586(6)F Grammitis
 24587(3)F Grammitis sucklingiana (Bak.) Alston
 24588 Urt. Elatostema
 24589 Gram. Isachne villosa (Hitchc.) Reeder (1960) probably from Laos - not in Kew. Garden
 24590 Piperac. Peperomia
 24591 Melast. Medinilla
 24592 Melast. Medinilla
 24593 Cyp. Carex ?papuana Nelves
 24594(6)F Polypodium demersum Brause
 24595 Rub. Anaphyllum ; Amaraacarpus cf. longifolius Val.
 24596(6)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 24597 Halorag. Gunnera macrophylla BL.
 24598(6)F Asplenium Ledermanni Hieron.
 24599 Solanum
 24600(6)F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros.
 24601 Rut. Evodia
 24602(6)F Leptopteris alpina (Bak.) C. Chr.
 24603 Zing. Alpinia
 24604 F Blechnum decorum Brause (2 sheets)
 24605(4)Umbell. Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb.
 24606 Urt. Elatostema
 24607(6)Morac. Ficus erythrosperma Miq. - (=pyenoneura Laut. & K. Schum.)
 24608 F Elaphoglossum stelligerum (Wall.) Moore
 24609 F Elaphoglossum
 24610 Rub. Nertera granadensis (L. f.) Mett. ex Druce
 24611 M
 24612 M
 24613 M *Ectropothecium falciforme*
 24614 M
 24615 M
 24616 H
 24617 H
 24618 H
 24619 H
 24620 M
 24621 H
 24622 M *Trichostema hamatum*
 24623 M
 24624 M
 24625 M *Hymenodontopsis stresemannii*
 24626 Dillen. Saurauia "a. kila" v. "gracile"
 24627 Apoc. Parsonsia
 24628(6)F Leucostegia pallida (Mett.) Copel.
 24629 Rub. Amaraacarpus cf. longifolius Val.
 24630 Orch. Goodyera
 24631 Hydnang.

- 24631 Hymenophyllum ~~Trichomanes~~ Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 24632(4) F Diplazium atropurpureum Ros.
 24633 F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr.
 24634(6) F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. — Later: L. obtusa J. Sm. in Hook (also 1968)
 24635(4) F Calymmodon hygrosopicus Copel.
 24636(7) F Cyclosorus obtusifolius (Ros.) Copel.
 24637 Begonia
 24638 Rub. Phychotria; Amaracarpus cf. (1960) longifolius Val.
 24639 Pandanus clouardii Merr. Perh.; P. duclosii St. John
 24640 Symplocos
 24641 Myrt. Syzygium subulatum (Ridl.) M. & P. (1972)
 24642 Aquifoliac. Nuhuysia; Sphenostemon
 24643 Eric. Dimorphanthura dryophila Steum-type coll
 24644 M
 24645 M
 24646 M
 24647 H? — in Liden list as Tylophora — what no? — Thuidium plumosulum
 24648 M
 24649 M
 24650 M
 24650a H
 24651 M
 24652 M
 24653 M
 24654 M Rhacopilum spectabile
 24655 M
 24656 apparently no specimen
 24657(7) F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
 24658 Piper
 24659 F Phymatodes scolopendria (Burm. f.) Ching
 24660(5) Lycopodium proliferum Bl. (det. Adelbert)
 24661 Euph. Homalanthus
 24662 Euph. Glochidion
 24663(4) F Belvisia callifolia (Christ) Copel
 24664(4) Comp. Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
 24665 Cyp. Bulbestylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz — det. Kern, det STB
 24666(7) Comp. Lagenophora billardieri Cass.; L. lanata A. Cunn. (= L. gracilis Street) (det. Koster)
 24667 Logan. Mitrasacme pygmaea R. Br.
 24668 Euph. Macaranga pleistemonia P. & H.
 24669 Euph.
 24670 Cyp. Scleria
 24671 Gram. Themeda triandra Forssk. (det. Kac). T. australis (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Kac)
 24672 Melastoma
 24673 Myrt. cf. Rhodomyrtus trinervis F. Muell.; R. novoguineensis Diels
 24674 Fagac. Lithocarpus celebicus (Miq.) Rehder (1968)
 24675(5) F Ctenopteris det. Holttum
 24676(5) F Humata tenuis Copel.
 24677 Theac. Eurya
 24678 Euph. — Glochidion
 24679 Fagac. Castanopsis acuminatissima (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 24680(5) Cyathea glaberrima Holttum (ined) in list 1963
 24681 Symplocos
 24682(4) F Rumohra aristata (Forst.) Ching
 24683(5) F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
 24684 Cyp. Carex papuana Nelmel
 24685 Myrsin. Rapanea

- 24686 M
 24687 M
 24688 M
 24689 M
 24690 H
 24691 M
 24692 M *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
 24693 M
 24694 H
 24695 M
 24696 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24697 H
 24698 M
 24699 M *Ectropothecium barbelloides* type-coll.
 24700 M
 24701 H
 24702 M
 24703(5) Orch. cf. *Phreatia*
 24704 Pittosporum ramiflorum (Z. & M.) Zoll. ex Miq.
 24705(6) Sapot. *Planchonella firma* (Miq.) Dub. var. *firma*; var. *microcarpa* (Burch.) H. J. Lam
 24706 Myrist. *Myristica sulcata* Warb. (1968)
 24707 F *M. anceps* Warb. or sp. aff. *sulcata*
 24708 X *Xylocarpus papuanus* Gilg
 24709 *Cyathea pachyrrhachis* Copel. (det. Holttum) !/63
 2471(6) *Marattia ternatea* de Vriese
 24711 F *Polypodium demersum* Brause var.
 24712 M
 24713 H
 24714 M
 24715 M
 24716(3) F *Calymmodon*
 24717 Meliac. *Aglaia*
 24718 F *Polypodium demersum* Brause
 24719 Icac. *Platea excelsa* Bl. var. *microphylla* (Steud.) Steud. (1968)
 24720(6) F *Microsorium*
 24721(8) *Lycopodium patentissimum* v.A.v.R. (1924), non (1917)
 24722(5) F *Thelypteris*
 24723 *Symplocos*
 24724 *Selaginella angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 24725(6) *Cyathea vesicola* Holttum ; *C. insulare* Holttum - type-coll.
 24726 Saxifragac. *Polyosma*
 24727(6) Morac. *Ficus calopilina* Diels
 24728(6) *Hymenophyllum firmum* v.A.v.R.
 24729 F *Ophioglossum Moultoni* Copel.
 24730(6) F *Asplenium paucident* v.A.v.R.
 24731(4) F *Ctenopteris*
 24732 *Pandanus kramelianus* K. Sch.
 24733 M
 24734 M
 24735 Piper
 24736 Rub. *Myrmecodia* ; *Hydnophytum*
 24737 Myrsin. *Rapanea*
 24738 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24739(3) *Lycopodium volubile* Forst.
 24740(6) *Hymenophyllum longifolium* v.A.v.R.
 24741 Rut. *Melicope*
 24742 Rut. "
 24743 F *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
 24744 F *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J. Sm.

- 24745 Rosac. *Rubus dendrocharis* Focke (Lue), *R. moluccanus* (Leiden), var. *dendrocharis* (Focke) v. Royen
 24746 (b) Cyathea *angiensis* (Gepp) Domin ; *L. pilulifera* Copel. - det. Holttum (Leiden list) /63
 24747 Ascl.
 24748 F *Elaphoglossum stelligerum* (Wall.) Moore
 24749 (b) Psilotac. *Tmesipteris tannensis* (Spreng.) Bernh. sensu lat.
 24750 Eric. *Vaccinium leptomorphum* Sleumer type-coll.
 24751 Araliac. *Schefflera* (*Bursera*) (1972)
 24752 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24753 (b) F *Antrophyum Ledermanni* Brause
 24754 M
 24755 H
 24756 M
 24757 M
 24758 M
 24759 M
 24760 H
 24761 H
 24762 M
 24763 (b) F *Gleichenia papuana* Holtt. var. *membranacea* Holtt. var. nov. TYPE
 24764 (b) *Dicranopteris linearis* var. *ferruginea* (Bl.) Holtt.
 24765 (b) *Gleichenia venosa* (Copel.) Holtt. /63
 24766 F *Hypolepis Bamleriana* Ros.
 24767 (b) F *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 24768 Gram. *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilger) Henr. (det. Kew)
 24769 (b) F *Crypsinus*
 24770 (b) *Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum* Blume
 24771 (b) *Lycopodium Phlegmaria* L.
 24772 Myrist. *Myristica* aff. *subulata* Kaposki but different, nearest *Kaposki* (Similit);
 24773 Rub. *Timonius*
 24774 *Lycopodium multifarium* v.A.v.R. (syn.? *Urostachys Brassii* Nessel) *M. subulata* Warb. (Leiden)
 24775 Eric. *Agapetes stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer
 24776 (b) Morac. *Ficus hylobia* Diels
 24777 Gram. *Ruzemobambos congesta* (Pilg.) Holtt.
 24778 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24779 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24780 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Diels
 24781 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 24782 (b) F *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. var. *Later*: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 24783 (b) F *Stenolepia*
 24784 M
 24785 M
 24786 M
 24787 M
 24788 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24789 (b) F *Cyclosorus imponens* (Ces.) Copel.
 24790 Melast. *Medinilla*
 24791 Apoc. *Parsonsia*
 24792 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24793 Rut. *Acronychia*
 24794 Umbell. *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.
 24795 Pandanac. *Freycinetia angustissima* Ridl.
 24796 Rub. *Timonius*
 24797 Eric. *Rhododendron wrightianum* Kuon. var. *maculata* Sleumer
 24798 Rub. *Myrmecodia* (*Hydnophytum*)
 24799 Euph. *Macaranga*

- 24800 Meliac. *Vavaea chalmersii* C. DC. (1966) (1960)
 24801 Rub. *Micphyllum*; *Amaracarpus* cf. *longifolius* Val.
 24802(6) Orch. *Glomera* *glauca* (L.) Benth.
 24803 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24804 M
 24805 H
 24806 M
 24807 M
 24808 H
 24809 M
 24810 H
 24811 M
 24811a F *Xiphopteris glandulosa-pilosa* (Brause) Alston
 24812 Zing. *Alpinia*
 24813(3) Orch.
 24814 Piper
 24815(6) F *Scyphularia pentaphylla* (Bl.) Fée
 24816 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 24817 Guttif. *Calophyllum*
 24818 Saxifrag. *Polyosma*
 24819 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24820(5) F *Belvisia callifolia* (Christ) Copel.
 24821 Logan. *Fagraea berteriana* Bth.
 24822 Orch.
 24823(3) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24824(5) F *Vittaria semipellucida* Hieron.
 24825(4) F *Diplazium Schlechteri* Hieron.
 24826 Myrsin. *Andisia*
 24827 Lycopodium *Dielsii* Herter
 24828 Rut. *Acronychia*
 24829(3) Cunon. *Pullea glabra* Schlechter
 24830 Rub. *Psychotria*; *Lucinaca*
 24831 Aquifol. *Ilex*
 24832 Eric. *Veccinium goodenoughii* Sleumer type-coll.
 24833 M
 24834 H
 24835 M
 24836 H?
 24837(6) F *Ctenopteris solida* Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 24838 Symplocos
 24839 Palm. *Ptychandra*
 24840 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. & Mor. ex Mor. - det. Kern; *Gahnia javanica* Moritzi STB
 24841 Monim.
 24842 Rut. *Melicope*
 24843(8) Sapot. *Planchonella firma* (Miq.) Dub. var. *firma*; var. *microcarpa* (Burret)
 24844 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24845 F
 24846 Euph. *Glochidion*
 24847(4) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24848 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24849 Orch.
 24850(5) Orch. *Dendrobium* etc.)
 24851 *Gleichenia hirta* Bl. var. *candida* (Ros.) Holtt. (+ material in box of stems,
 24852 Rub. *Acronychia*
 24853 Myrt. *Syzygium luehmannii* (F. Muell.) L. Johnson (1972)

- 24854 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 24855(4) *Selaginella angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 24856 *Selaginella Hieronymiana* v.A.v.R.
 24857(5) *Selaginella Kerstingii* Hieron.
 24858 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24859(6) F *Blechnum*
 24860(4) F *Blechnum saxatile* Brause
 24861(7) F *Nephrolepis acuminata* (Houtt.) Kuhn
 24862 Urt.
 24863 M
 24864 M
 24865 M
 24866 M
 24867 H
 24868 H
 24869 M
 24870 H
 24871 M
 24872 M
 24873 M
 24874 H
 24875 M
 24876 M
 24877 Fagac. *Castanopsis acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 24878 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24879 Melast. *Medinilla*
 24880 Asclep.
 24881(5) *Selaginella angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 24882(4) F *Elaphoglossum*
 24883(3) *Phaleria elegans* L. M. Perry
 24884 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24885 *Pandanus galeatus* St. John - type-coll.
 24886 Eric. *Phododendron Wrightianum* Koord. var. *maulare* Sleumer
 24887 Gram. *Nastus obtusus* Holttum
 24888 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24889 Rub. *Myrmecodia*
 24890 M
 24891 M
 24892 H
 24893 M
 24894 M
 24895(6) F *Prosaptia*
 24896 F *Elaphoglossum*
 24897 F
 24898 Gesner. *Aeschynanthus*
 24899 F
 24900 F *Dipteris conjugata* Reinw.
 24901(6) F *Didymochlaena truncatula* (Sw.) J. Sm. var. *oceanica* Ros.
 24902(6) *Cyathea celabica* Blume (det. Alston); *pullenii* Holttum / *C. auriculifera* Copel.
 24903 Liliac. *Dianella* det. Holttum (last
 24904 Arac.
 24905 Winterac. / 63. det.)
 24906(6) F *Humata tenuis* Copel.
 24907(7) *Oleandra cuspidata* Bak.
 24908(4) F *Grammatopteridium*
 24909 Theac. *Gordonia*
 24910(6) F *Crypsinus*

- 24911 *Monim.*
 24912(8)F *Otenopteris*
 24913 Theac. *Eurya*
 24914(4)Orch. *Coelogyne*
 24915 Orch. *Coelogyne*
 24916(4)Orch. *Appendicula*
 24917 Cyp. *Hypolytrum microcarpum* S. T. Blake det.STB
 24918 Rut. *Microcitrus warburgiana* (1972)
 24919(5)F *Diplazium cordifolium* Bl.
 24920 *Pittosporum ferrugineum* Ait.
 24921 *Symplocos*
 24922(4)F *Asplenium tenerum* Forst.
 24923 Orch. *Liparis*
 24924 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 24925 Rut. *Microcitrus*
 24926 M
 24927 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
 24928 Bignon. *Tecomanthe*
 24929 Fagac. *Castanopsis acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 24930 Euph. *Macaranga pleiostemma* P. & H.
 24931 Euph. *Macaranga* " " "
 24932 Euph. *Homalanthus*
 24933 *Styrax agrestis* Don (1972)
 24934 *Melastoma*
 24935 Ascl. *Hoya*
 24936 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 24937 Rub. *Psychotria* (1960)
 24938 Monim.
 24939 Winterac.
 24940 M
 24941 M *Claetobryella*
 24942 M
 24943(8)Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes maximum* Blume
 24944⁸ F *Stenochlaena*; *Lomagramma melazotelepis* v. A. v. R.
 24945(5)Chloranth. *Chloranthus officinalis* Bl.
 24946(6)Morac. *Ficus macrorrhyncha* Laut. & K. Schum.
 24947 F
 24948(6)F *Pleocnemia seranensis* Holtt.
 24949 Myrsin.
 24950(8)Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 24951(6)F *Vittaria semipellucida* Hieron.
 24952(6)F *Asplenium Phyllitidis* Don
 24953 Zing. - *Alpinia*
 24954 Ascl. *Hoya*
 24955 Orch. *Trichoglottis*
 24956(4)F *Diplora Durvillae* (Bory) C. Chr.
 24957 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24958 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24959(4)Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
 24960 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24961(7)F *Diplazium Petersenii* (Kunze) Christ
 24962(6)Flac. *Casearia macrantha* Gilg
 24963(4)Flac. *Casearia macrantha* Gilg
 24964 Amaryll. *Curculigo*
 24965(3)F *Belvisia mucronata* (Fée) Copel.

Humeroff sp. -
 not shown

- 24966 M
 24967 M
 24968 M
 24969 M
 24970 M
 24972 M
 24973 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24974 H
 24975 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24976 M
 24977 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24978 H
 24979 M
 24980 M
 24981 M
 24982 H
 24983 Dillen. *Saurauia* "P. ... 24983"
 24984 F
 24985 Rub. *Amaracarpus*
 24986 F
 24987 Dillen. *Saurauia* aff. *poolei* C.T. White & Francis
 24988 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24989 Marant. *Stachyphrynium*
 24990 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24991 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
 24992 Gesner. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Bl. (R. *papuae* Schltr.)
 24993 Gesner. *Boea*
 24994 *Styrax agrestis* Don
 24995 Urt. *Laportea decurva* (Roxb.) Wedd.
 24996 F *Thylacopteris diaphana* (Brause) Copel.
 24997 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 24998 *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.K. det. STB
 24999 M
 25000 Fagac. *Lithocarpus celebicus* (Miq.) Rehder (1968)
 25001 Myrt. *Decaspermum neurophyllum*
 25002 Proteac. *Helicia* nov. spec. (aff. *H. biformis*)
 25003(2) Combret. *Terminalia* sp. (mature fruits needed for further det.)
 25004 Balsaminac. *Impatiens*
 25005 M ~~*Polytrichum*~~ *Glossadelphus zollingeri*
 25006 M
 25007 M *Thyridium flavum*
 25008 M
 25009 Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *moluccanum*
 25010 Selaginella *Kerstingii* Hieron.
 25011(4)F *Homogramme novoguineensis* (Brause) C. Chr. var.
 25012 F *Lindsaya decomposita* Willd.
 25013 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
 25014 Piper
 25015 Arac. *Epipremnum opsis magnifica*
 25016 Asclep.
 25017 Laurac. *Cryptocarya*
 25018 Euph. *Glochidion*
 25019 Urt. *Pipturus*; *Leucosyke*; *Debrugeasia*

- 25020 Rub. Pavetta, cf. *Tax. ...*
 25021(6) Rham. Alphonsea macrocarpa Mansf.
 25022 F Polypodium cyathoides Sw.
 25023(2) Taxac. Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don (Juv. foliage?)
 25024 Euph. Macaranga
 25025 Euph. Macaranga
 25026 Monim.
 25027 Rub. Timonius
 25028 Monim.
 25029(3) F Lindsaya marginata Brause - later: *L. pulchella* var. *falcata* (Brause) Kramer (also, 1968)
 25030 Myrsinac. *Maesa*
 25031 Elaeoc. Sloanea
 25032(2) Combret. Terminalia aff. calamansanai (Blanco) Rolfe
 25033(5) F Nephrolepis Rosenstockii Brause
 25034 Rut. Evodia
 25035 Theac. Gordonia
 25036 M
 25037 M
 25038 M
 25039 Bryoph.
 25040 Orch. Dendrobium
 25041 Orch. Calanthe
 25042 Legum. *Desmodium gyroides* D.C. (1968)
 25043 Ebenac. Diospyros
 25044 Loranth. *Sogerianthe sogerensis* (Moc.) Danser
 25045 Annon.
 25046(4) F Davallia divaricata Blume
 25047 Begonia
 25048(6) F Microsorium
 25049(6) Morac. Ficus wassa Roxb.
 25050(6) Cyathea rubella Holttum det. Holttum / 63
 25051 F Phymatodes scolopendria (Burm. f.) Ching
 25052 F Humata sessilifolia (Bl.) Mett.
 25053 Orch. Malaxis
 25054 Orch. Malaxis
 25054a Orch. Malaxis
 25055(4) F Asplenium hirtum Kaulf.
 25056(5) F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros. forma
 25057 F
 25058 F
 25059 Santal. ~~Henslowia~~ Dendromyza ledermannii (Pilger) ^{Strasser} Danser
 25060(3) F Ctenopteris repandula Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 25061 F Asplenium kelelense Brause
 25062 M
 25063 M
 25064 M
 25065 H
 25066 Bryoph.
 25067 Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. var.
 25068(5) F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ
 25069(5) Selaginella velutina Cesati
 25070(4) F Ctenopteris repandula Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 25071 Orch. Appendicula or Podochilus
 25072(5) F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 25073(6) F Humata sessilifolia (Bl.) Mett.
 25074(6) F Dendroglossa
 25075(5) F Asplenium Clemensiae Copel.

number of spec.
not given

- 25076 apparently no specimen
 25077 Commelin. Pollia *aclisia* Hassk. (1968)
 25078 Dillen. Saurauia
 25079 Asclep. Hoya
 25080 Anon.
 25081 Rub. ~~Psychotria~~ cf. *Psychotria* (1966) (1966)
 25082 Rub. Timonius
 25083 (7) F Scyphularia
 25084 Rub. Pavetta; *Tarenna*
 25085 Morac. Ficus gazellae Engl. (small-leaved, but tall tree).
 25086 (4) F Davallodes dolichosorum Copel.
 25087 Euph. *Antidesma*
 25088 Melast. Astronia
 25089 Cyp. *Mapania cuspidata* var. *angustifolia* (Uitt) Uitt; *Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uitt. det. STB
 25090 Liliac. Dianella
 25091 Rub. Mussaenda *scratchleyi* Wernh.
 25092 Gram. Eulalia trispicata (Schult.) Henr. (det Kew)
 25093 Cyp. Fimbristylis eragrostis (Nees) Hance det. STB
 25094 Cyperus-Cyperus tenuiculmis Boeck. det STB
 25095 Gram. *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Henty)
 25096 Cyp. Rynchospora rubra (L.) Makino; *Rynchospora rubra* (L) Mak. det. STB
 25097 Scroph. Buchnera
 25098 (4) F Pteris deltoidea Copel.
 25099 (4) Comp. Wedelia biflora (L.) DC.
 25100 (1) Combret. Terminalia macadamii Exell
 25101 Apoc. *Lamprochilus*
 25102 (2) Morac. Ficus chaetophora Warb.
 25102a Cyp. Scleria scrobiculata Nees det. STB
 25103 Verbenac. Callicarpa
 25104 Urt. Pipturus; *Maoutia*
 25105 Gram. Arundinella setosa Trin. (det. Kew)
 25106 Gram. Arundinella setosa Trin. "
 25107 Gram. Themeda triandra Forssk. (det Kew), *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf.
 25108 Myrsin. *Ardisia*
 25109 Saxifragac. Polyosma
 25110 Rut. Evodia
 25111 Myrt. *Phoradendron*
 25112 (5) Selaginella Muellieri Bak.
 25113 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 25114 Euph. Acalypha
 25115 (7) F Asplenium paradoxum Bl.
 25116 Gram. Paspalum paniculatum L. (det. Kew)
 25117 Morac. Ficus gul Laut. & K. Schum
 25118 (3) F Cyclosorus invisa (Forst.) Copel.
 25119 Urt. *Pipturus repandus*
 25120 Euph. ~~Rexynia~~ Bridelia
 25121 Apoc. Ervatamia
 25122 M
 25123 M. *Vesicularia montana*
 25123A ~~.....~~ *Fissidens sylvaticus*
 25124 Rub. *Randia dryadum* (S. Moore) M. & P.
 25125 Vitac. Cissus
 25126 Piper
 25127 (4) F Pteris moluccana Bl.
 25128 Gram. Pogonatherum crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth (det Kew), *P. panicum* (Lam.) Hack.
 25129 (4) F Thelypteris setigera (Bl.) Ching (det. Leiden)

- 25130 Onagrac. ~~Jussiaea~~ Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven ssp. octovalvis
 25131 Urt. Pipturus ~~incanus~~
 25132 F Pteris moluccana Bl.
 25133 Piper
 25134(6) Morac. Ficus chaetophora Warb.
 25135 Urt. ~~Pipturus~~ incanus
 25136 F
 25137 Cyperus
 25138 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl det. STB
 25139 Cyp. Cyperus eleusinoides Kunth. det STB; *C. nutans* Vahl (Leiden)
 25140 Apoc. ~~Micrechites~~
 25141 Lecythid. Planchonia ~~javanica~~ R. Kunt. (1960)
 25142 Legum. Piptadenia novo-guineensis Warb. *Prosopis insularis* var. *noveguineensis* (Warb.) Burt.
 25143 Apoc. Alstonia spectabilis R. Br.
 25144 Sapind. ~~Cupaniopsis~~?, *Euphorbia* anthus
 25145 Anacard. ~~Buchanania~~ mollis Lth.
 25146 Gram. Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers.
 25147 Legum.
 25148 Legum.
 25149 Scroph. *Lindernia crenata* Pennell
 25150 F Cheilanthes tenuifolia (Burm.f.) Sw.
 25151 Gram.
 25152 Gram.
 25153 Gram. *Ophiuros tongalensis* (Elmer) Ham. (det. Leiden)
 25154 Gram. Themeda triandra Forssk. (det. Kunt.), *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 25155 Liliac. *Thysanotus chinensis* Benth.
 25156 Liliac. *Dianella*
 25157 Orch. Spathoglottis
 25158 Gram. *Calamagrostis* (L.) Link (det. Leiden)
 25159 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl
 25160 Cyp. Rynchospora rubra (L.) Makino det. STB
 25161 Legum. *Crotalaria nana* Burtt. f.
 25162 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 25163 Polygala
 25164 Thymeliac. *Pimelea cornucopiae* Vahl (det. D. Hou)
 25165 Myrt. *Melaleuca quinquerivis* (Cav.) S.T. Blake
 25166 Myrt. *Melaleuca*

I have tried to include all families in the flowering plants except those with names derived from the genus given.
